Florida House of Representatives - 2000 HB 1713 By Representative Merchant

1	
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to Palm Beach County; providing
3	for codification of special laws regarding
4	special districts pursuant to chapters 97-255
5	and 98-320, Laws of Florida, relating to the
6	Northern Palm Beach County Improvement
7	District, an independent special tax district
8	of the State of Florida, located in the County
9	of Palm Beach; providing legislative intent;
10	codifying, reenacting, and amending chapters
11	59-994, 61-2636, 63-1744, 80-570, 81-461,
12	83-494, 84-498, 87-518, 88-503, 89-462, 91-408,
13	92-262, 95-489, 95-504, 96-488, and 97-328,
14	Laws of Florida; expanding the jurisdictional
15	boundaries of the District; removing a
16	6-percent interest limitation on certain
17	authorized loans; authorizing the use of
18	chapter 170, Florida Statutes, to determine,
19	order, levy, impose, collect, and enforce
20	special assessments; amending and updating a
21	number of statutory and definitional
22	references; removing an assessment percentage
23	limitation for alternative Plan of Improvements
24	amendment process; repealing all prior special
25	acts relating to the Northern Palm Beach County
26	Improvement District; providing that this act
27	shall take precedence over any conflicting law
28	to the extent of such conflict; providing
29	severability; providing an effective date.
30	
31	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
	1

1	Section 1. Pursuant to chapters 97-255 and 98-320,
2	Laws of Florida, this act constitutes the codification of all
3	special acts relating to the Northern Palm Beach County
4	Improvement District. It is the intent of the Legislature in
5	enacting this law to provide a single, comprehensive special
б	act for the District, including all current legislative
7	authority granted to the District by its prior legislative
8	enactments and any additional authority granted by this act.
9	It is further the intent of this act to preserve all District
10	powers and authority as set forth herein.
11	Section 2. <u>Chapters 59-994, 61-2636, 63-1744, 80-570,</u>
12	81-461, 83-494, 84-498, 87-518, 88-503, 89-462, 91-408,
13	92-262, 95-489, 95-504, 96-488, and 97-328, Laws of Florida,
14	relating to the Northern Palm Beach County Improvement
15	District, are codified, reenacted, amended, and repealed as
16	herein provided.
17	Section 3. The Northern Palm Beach County Improvement
18	District is re-created and the charter for such district is
19	re-created and reenacted to read:
20	Section 1. District created and boundaries
21	thereofThat for the purpose of reclaiming and draining the
22	lands hereinafter described and for the purpose of water
23	control and water supply and protecting said lands from the
24	effects of water by means of the construction and maintenance
25	of canals, ditches, levees, dikes, pumping plants, and other
26	drainage works and improvements, and for the purpose of making
27	the lands within the District available and habitable for
28	settlement and agriculture, and for the public convenience,
29	welfare, utility, and benefit, and for the other purposes
30	stated in this Act, a district is hereby created and
31	established in Palm Beach County, Florida, to be known as
	2

2

	Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District, the
2	territorial boundaries of which are as follows:
3	
4	(A) The following lands are included, namely:
5	Beginning at the intersection of the west
6	boundary of the City of West Palm Beach,
7	Florida with the northern boundary of Lake
8	Worth Drainage District; Thence north and east
9	along the boundary of the City of West Palm
10	Beach to the north-south quarter section line
11	of Section 6, Township 43, South, Range 43
12	East; Thence north along the north-south
13	quarter section line of said Section 6 to an
14	intersection with the westerly right-of-way
15	line of Central and Southern Florida Flood
16	Control District Canal C-17; Thence northerly
17	along said westerly right-of-way line of said
18	Canal C-17 to an intersection with the south
19	line of Section 18, Township 42 South, Range 43
20	East; Thence west along the south boundary of
21	Section 18, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,
22	to the southwest corner of said Section 18;
23	Thence north along the west boundary of Section
24	18, Township 42 South, Range 43 East, to the
25	southeast corner of Section 12, Township 42
26	South, Range 42 East; Thence west along the
27	south line of Sections 12 and 11, Township 42
28	South, Range 42 East, to the southwest corner
	of said Section 11; Thence north along the west
29	of said Section II, mence north along the west
29 30	line of Section 11 to the northwest corner of

3

1	East; Thence east along the north line of said
2	Section 11 to the southwest corner of Section
3	1, Township 42 South, Range 42 East; Thence
4	north along the west line of Section 1 to the
5	northwest corner of said Section 1, Township 42
6	South, Range 42 East, being also the north
7	boundary of Township 42 South, Range 42 East;
8	Thence east along the said north boundary of
9	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, to an
10	intersection with the westerly right-of-way
11	line of the Florida East Coast Railway; Thence
12	northerly along the said westerly right-of-way
13	line of the Florida East Coast Railway to an
14	intersection with the southern boundary of the
15	City of Jupiter, Florida; Thence west and north
16	along the said boundary of the City of Jupiter
17	to the northwest corner of the City of Jupiter;
18	Thence north along an extension of the western
19	boundary of the City of Jupiter to an
20	intersection with the northern boundary of Palm
21	Beach County, Florida; Thence west, then south,
22	then again west, along the said northern
23	boundary of Palm Beach County to the easterly
24	right-of-way line of Central and Southern
25	Florida Flood Control District Levee L-8
26	Tieback Levee; Thence south along the said
27	easterly right-of-way line of the said Tieback
28	Levee to the northerly right-of-way line of
29	Central Florida Flood Control District Levee
30	L-8; Thence easterly, then southeasterly, and
31	then southerly along the said right-of-way line

4

1	of Levee L-8 to the north right-of-way line of
2	State Road No. 80; Thence easterly along the
3	said north right-of-way line of State Road No.
4	80 to an intersection with the western boundary
5	of Lake Worth Drainage District; Thence
6	northerly and easterly along the western and
7	
	northern boundary of Lake Worth Drainage
8	District to the point of beginning.
9	
10	Excepting, however, from the lands embraced by
11	the aforesaid perimeter description, the
12	following areas as determined at midnight on
13	June 15, 1959: (1) The lands of the South
14	Indian River Drainage District, the Loxahatchee
15	Sub-drainage District and the Indian Trail
16	Water Control District. (2) The lands now owned
17	by Pratt & Whitney Aircraft, Division of United
18	Aircraft Corporation, in the north half of
19	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, lying south
20	of Seaboard Airline Railroad; and also Section
21	13, Township 41 South, Range 39 East. (3) All
22	incorporated municipalities. (4) The North Half
23	of the Northwest Quarter of Section 1, Township
24	43 South, Range 42 East, less the right-of-way
25	for Military Trail and less the right-of-way
26	for the Florida Power & Light Company
27	Transmission Line; Together with the North Half
28	of Section 2, Township 43 South, Range 42 East,
29	less that part lying South of State Road 702
30	and less the Right-of-Way for the Sunshine
31	State Parkway, Palm Beach County, Florida.
51	state faithway, faim beach county, fiorfad.

5

1	
1	
2	(B) The following lands are excluded, namely:
3	All of Sections 1, 2, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and
4	24, Township 41 South, Range 38 East; All of
5	Sections 34, 35, and 36, Township 40 South,
6	Range 38 East; All of Section 15, Township 41
7	South, Range 38 East, Less L-8 R/W as in DB
8	934, P 479; All of Section 22, Township 41
9	South, Range 38 East, N & E of Canal, Less L-8
10	R/W as in DB 934, P 479; All of Section 23,
11	Township 41 South, Range 38 East, less SFC
12	Canal and L-8 R/W as in DB 934. P 479.
13	
14	(C) The following lands are included, namely:
15	The North Half (N1/2) of the Northwest Quarter
16	(NW 1/4), Section 1, Township 43 South, Range
17	42 East; and the North Half (N1/2) of Section
18	2, Township 43 South, Range 42 East (LESS that
19	part lying south of the right-of-way of State
20	Road No. 702, also known as 45th Street, and
21	east of the right-of-way of Sunshine State
22	Parkway), Palm Beach County, Florida. Also a
23	part of Section 29 and 30, Township 41 South,
24	Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, and
25	being more particularly described as follows:
26	Beginning at the Southwest corner of said
27	Section 30; thence North 1° 49' 50" East and
28	along the West line of Section 30, 2,617.77
29	feet to the Northwest corner of the Southwest
30	one-quarter of Section 30; thence South 87° 45'
31	50" East and along the North line of said

6

1	Southwest one-quarter 2, 678.15 feet to the
2	Northeast corner of said Southwest one-quarter;
3	thence North 1° 54' 20" East and along the West
4	line of the Northeast one-quarter of Section
5	30, 2,654.53 feet to the Northwest corner of
6	said Northeast one-quarter of Section 30;
7	thence South 88° 32' 23" East and along the
8	North line of Section 30, 2,681.56 feet to the
9	Northeast corner of Section 30; thence South
10	87°28'53" East and along the North line of
11	Section 29, 1,077.82 feet; thence South 1°
12	50'12" West, 472.5 feet; thence South 87° 28'
13	53" East, 1,567.89 feet to a point in the East
14	line of the Northwest one-quarter of said
15	Section 29; thence North 1° 50'12" East and
16	along said East line 472.5 feet to a point in
17	the North line of Section 29; thence South 87°
18	28' 53" East and along said North line of
19	Section 29, 183.3 feet to the Westerly
20	right-of-way line of the Intra-Coastal Canal;
21	thence South 15° 50' 59" East and along said
22	Westerly right-of-way line of the Intra-Coastal
23	Canal, 1,000.87 feet; thence North 87° 30' 53"
24	West, 487.44 feet to a point in the East line
25	of the Northwest one-quarter of Section 29;
26	thence South 1° 50' 12" West and along said
27	East line of the Northwest one-quarter, Section
28	29, 1,052.34 feet; thence North 87° 39' 50"
29	West 1,326.06 feet; thence South 1° 50' 12"
30	West, 680.0 feet to a point in the South line
31	of the Northwest one-quarter of Section 29;

7

1	thence North 87° 39' 50" West and along said
2	South line of the Northwest one-quarter of
3	Section 29, 1,326.06 feet to the Southwest
4	corner of said Northwest one-quarter; thence
5	South 1° 58' 30" West and along the East line
б	of Section 30, 2,691.64 feet to the Southeast
7	corner of said Section 30; thence North 86° 58'
8	30" West and along the South line of said
9	Section 30, 5,351.23 feet to the point of
10	beginning. EXCEPT those parts lying in and
11	being a part of State Road AlA, County Roads,
12	Donald Ross Road and Prosperity Farm Road.
13	
14	(D) The following lands are included, namely:
15	Those parcels of land in Section 1 and 12,
16	Township 43 South, Range 42 East and in
17	Sections 6, 7, 18, and 19, Township 43 South,
18	Range 43 East, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach
19	County, Florida consisting of 1300 acres more
20	or less particularly described as follows: The
21	East 300 feet of the Southeast Quarter of the
22	Southeast Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of
23	Section 1, Township 43 South, Range 42 East,
24	Palm Beach County, Florida less the North 50
25	feet thereof, the South 30 feet thereof; and
26	less that portion of Spencer Drive right-of-way
27	along the Easterly boundary thereof as recorded
28	in the Plat of rights-of-way of Shenandoah
29	Boulevard and a part of Spencer Drive, Plat
30	Book 32, page 5, public records of Palm Beach
31	County, Florida; the South 390 feet of the

1	North 645 feet of the Northeast Quarter of
2	Section 12, Township 43 South, Range 42 East,
3	West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,
4	less the right-of-way of Military Trail and the
5	City of West Palm Beach water supply canal; The
6	Southeast Quarter of Section 1, Township 43
7	South, Range 42 East, West Palm Beach, Palm
8	Beach County, Florida less the South 30 feet
9	thereof and the right-of-way of Military Trail;
10	All that part of Section 6, Township 43 South,
11	Range 43 East, lying West of the Westerly
12	right-of-way line of Interstate Highway No. 95
13	and South of the Southerly right-of-way line of
14	45th Street (SR 702), West Palm Beach, Palm
15	Beach County, Florida, less the Northeast 150
16	acres thereof, said 150 acres bounded on the
17	north by 45th Street (SR 702), on the East by
18	the Westerly right-of-way of Interstate Highway
19	No. 95, and on the South and West by the
20	Easterly right-of-way of Spencer Drive; All
21	that part of Section 7, Township 43 South,
22	Range 43 East, lying West of the Westerly
23	right-of-way line of Interstate Highway No. 95,
24	West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
25	less the City of West Palm Beach water supply
26	canal right-of-way; All that part of Section
27	18, Township 43 South, Range 43 East, lying
28	West of the Westerly right-of-way line of
29	Interstate Highway No. 95, West Palm Beach,
30	Palm Beach County, Florida; All that part of
31	Section 19, Township 43 South, Range 43 East,

9

1	West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida
2	being bounded as follows: on the North by the
3	North line of Section 19, Township 43 South,
4	Range 43 East; on the Southeast by the
5	Northwesterly line of Plats 1 and 3, Palm Beach
6	Lakes Commercial recorded in Plat Book 28,
7	pages 250 and 251 and Plat Book 29, pages 42
8	and 43, respectively, public records of Palm
9	Beach County, Florida; on the South by a line
10	parallel with and 855 feet Northerly from as
11	measured at right angles to the South line of
12	Section 19, Township 43 South, Range 43 East;
13	on the West by the West line of Section 19,
14	Township 43 South, Range 43 East, less the West
15	150 feet of the South 1,469 feet thereof.
16	
17	(E) The following lands are included, namely:
18	Those parcels of land in Section 5, Township 42
19	South, Range 43 East, Section 6, Township 42
20	South, Range 43 East, Section 32, Township 41
21	South, Range 43 East, and Juno Isles Plats,
22	Palm Beach County, Florida, described as
23	follows: Section 5, Township 42 South, Range 43
24	East: The North Three-Quarters (N 3/4) of the
25	West One-Half (W 1/2) of the Southwest
26	One-Quarter (SW1/4) and the Southwest
27	One-Quarter (SW 1/4) of the Southwest
28	One-Quarter (SW 1/4) of the Southwest
29	One-Quarter (SW1/4) and the West One-Half
30	(W1/2) of the Northwest One-Quarter (NW1/4)
31	and:

1	
2	Parcel No. 1: A parcel of Land in Section 5,
3	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
4	County, Florida, more particularly described
5	and bounded as follows: On the West by the West
6	line of the Northeast Quarter of said Section
7	5; on the East by the West right-of-way line of
8	Prosperity Farms Road as now laid out and in
9	use; on the North by the North line of said
10	Northeast Quarter; and on the South by the
11	Westerly extension of the North right-of-way
12	line of the county road in the Northwest
13	Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of the
14	Northeast Quarter of said Section 5.
15	
16	Parcel No. 2: A parcel of land in Section 5,
17	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
18	County, Florida more particularly described as
19	follows: Beginning at the quarter-section
20	corner in the North line of said Section 5;
21	thence run Southerly, along the East line of
22	the Northwest Quarter of said Section 5, a
23	distance of 1651.58 feet; thence Westerly,
24	parallel to the North line of said Section 5, a
25	distance of 1323.19 feet, to a point in the
26	West line of the East Half of the Northwest
27	Quarter of said Section 5; thence Northerly
28	along the West line of the East-Half of the
29	Northwest Quarter of said Section 5, a distance
30	of 1651.60 feet, to a point in the North line
31	of said Section 5; thence Easterly along the

1	Northerly line of said Section 5, a distance of
2	1314.27 feet, to the Point of Beginning. LESS:
3	The Northerly 295.16 feet of the Westerly
4	295.16 feet of the Easterly 695.16 feet of the
5	Northwest Quarter, of Section 5, Township 42
6	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
7	Florida. Section 6, Township 42 South, Range 43
8	East: All that part of Section 6, Township 42
9	South, Range 43 East, lying East of the
10	Easterly right-of-way line of State Road A1A
11	less that certain parcel in the Northwest
12	Quarter (NW1/4) of the Northwest Quarter
13	(NW1/4) of the Northwest Quarter (NW1/4),
14	described in Official Record Book 1310, page
15	42, public records of Palm Beach County,
16	Florida, and also LESS the Southwest Quarter
17	(SW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4), also
18	LESS the East four hundred (400) feet of the
19	Northeast Quarter (NE1/4) of the Northwest
20	Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter
21	(SE1/4) and the East four hundred (400) feet of
22	the North one hundred fifty-two and
23	three-tenths feet (152.3) of the Southeast
24	Quarter (SE1/4) of the Northwest Quarter
25	(NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE1/4) of
26	Section 6, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,
27	Section 32, Township 41 South, Range 43 East:
28	Southwest Quarter (SW1/4) of Southwest Quarter
29	(SW1/4) (LESS West 1213 feet thereof).
30	
31	

CODING:Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

12

HB 1713

1	Juno Isles Plats: Juno Isles Plat No. 1, Plat
2	Book 27, page 141, Juno Isles Plat No. 2, Plat
3	Book 27, page 162 & 163, Juno Isles Plat No. 3,
4	Plat Book 27, page 188 & 189, Juno Isles Plat
5	No. 3A, Plat Book 27, page 247, Replat of Lots
6	4 through 9 and 14 through 25, Block 16, and
7	Lots 11 through 17, Block 17, Juno Isles Plat
8	No. 3, Plat Book 28, page 64. All being
9	recorded in the public records of Palm Beach
10	County, Florida.
11	
12	(F) The following described lands shall be,
13	and the same are hereby declared and excluded
14	from the boundaries of Northern Palm Beach
15	County Improvement District: All of Sections 31
16	through 36 inclusive, Township 40 South, Range
17	39 East. All of Sections 1 through 12 and
18	14-29; the West 660 feet of Government Lots 4 $\&$
19	5, Government Lot 6, (less the east 330 feet of
20	southerly 660 feet), North 1/2 of Government
21	Lot 7, Government Lot 8, Government Lot 9,
22	Government Lot 10, Government Lot 11,
23	Government Lot 12, Government Lot 13,
24	Government Lot 14, (less North 400 feet of East
25	857 feet), and Government Lot 16 (Less South
26	400 feet of East 1089 feet) in Section 30; and
27	all of Sections 31 through 36 inclusive,
28	Township 41 South, Range 39 East. All of
29	Sections 1 through 5 inclusive; that portion of
30	Section 6, 8 and 16 lying north of the L-8
31	Canal; all of Sections 9 through 12 inclusive;

13

1	North 1/2 of Sections 13 through 15, Township
2	42 South, Range 39 East. All of Sections 31
3	and 32 south of Seaboard Coastline Railroad,
4	Township 40 South, Range 40 East. All of
5	Section 6; that portion of Section 5 lying
6	north and west of a line from the Northeast
7	corner of Section 5 to the Southwest corner of
8	Section 5; that portion of Section 7 lying
9	north and west of a line from the Northeast
10	corner of Section 7 to the Southwest corner of
11	Section 7; all of Sections 19 through 36
12	inclusive, Township 41 South, Range 40 East.
13	All of Sections 1 through 12 inclusive; the
14	North halves of Sections 13, 14, 15, 17 and 18;
15	all of Section 16, Township 42 South, Range 40
16	East. Government Lot 15 (Less the North 400
17	feet thereof, less the West 371.5 feet thereof,
18	and less the South 350 feet thereof) Section
19	30, Township 41 South, Range 39 East.
20	Government Lots 2 and 3, Section 30, Township
21	41 South, Range 39 East, (Less the West 2,000
22	feet of the South 355.4 feet of Government Lots
23	2 and 3, Section 30, Township 41 South, Range
24	39 East). South 1/2 of Section 1 (Less 100'
25	Road R/W); South 1/2 of Section 2; South 1/2 of
26	Section 3; all of Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17
27	and 18 inclusive; North 1/2 of North 1/2 of
28	Northwest 1/4 of Northeast 1/4 of Section 10;
29	Northeasterly diagonal half of North 1/2 of
30	Northeast 1/4 of Northeast 1/4 of Section 11;
31	North 660' of Northeast 1/4 (less Rd. R/W) and

1	North 1/2 of Northwest 1/4 (less Rd. R/W) of
2	Section 12; all in Township 43 South, Range 42
3	East. All of Sections 7, 16, 17 and 18 South
4	of FW and N Ry. R/W less Road R/W along South
5	lines; all of Section 21, less Road R/W and
6	less FW & N Ry. R/W; all of Sections 19, 20,
7	28, 29, 30, 31, 32 and 33, less Road R/W along
8	North line Sections 19 and 20; all in Township
9	42 South, Range 42 East.
10	
11	(G) The following lands are included, namely:
12	Those parcels of land in Palm Beach County,
13	Florida, as follows: PARCEL 1. A portion of
14	the North 260.00 feet-of the South 310.00 feet
15	of Section 1, Township 42 South, Range 42 East,
16	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
17	described as follows: Commencing at the
18	Southeast Corner of said Section 1; thence
19	North 88°-10'-56" West, along the South Line of
20	said Section 1, a distance of 256.96 feet to a
21	point; thence North 10°-12'-12" West, a
22	distance of 51.12 feet to the intersection of
23	the North right-of-way line of MONET ROAD, as
24	now laid out and in use and the westerly
25	right-of-way line of the State Road Department
26	access road as described in PARCEL "C" in
27	O.R.B. 1530, Page 447, in and for the Public
28	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the
29	POINT OF BEGINNING of the parcel to be herein
30	described; thence continue North 10°-12'-12"
31	West, along the said westerly right-of-way

15

1	line, a distance of 265.83 feet to a point;
2	thence North 88°-10'-56" West, along a line
3	310.00 feet North of, when measured at right
4	angles and parallel with the South Line of said
5	Section 1, a distance of 810.34 feet to a point
6	on the easterly right-of-way line of STATE ROAD
7	NO. 9 (I-95), as now laid out and in use;
8	thence South 24°-24'-01" East, along the said
9	easterly right-of-way line, a distance of
10	289.82 feet to a point on a line 50.00 feet
11	North of, when measured at right angles to the
12	South Line of said Section 1, said point also
13	being on the North right-of-way line of MONET
14	ROAD; thence, South 88°-10'-56" East, along the
15	said North right-of-way line of MONET ROAD, a
16	distance of 737.66 feet to the POINT OF
17	BEGINNING of the herein described parcel.
18	
19	PARCEL 2. Portion of the North 240.00 feet of
20	the South 290.00 feet of Section 1, Township 42
21	South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,
22	Florida, more particularly described as
23	follows: Commencing at the Southeast Corner of
24	said Section 1; thence North 01°-59'-14" East,
25	along the East Line of said Section 1, a
26	distance of 50.00 feet to a point on the North
27	right-of-way line of MONET ROAD, as now laid
28	out and in use and the POINT OF BEGINNING of
29	the parcel to be herein described; thence
30	continue North 01°-59'-14" East, along the said
31	East Line of Section 1, a distance of 240.00
	16

16

1	feet to a point; thence North 88°-10'-56" West,
2	along a line 290.00 feet North of, when
3	measured at right angles, and parallel with the
4	South Line of said Section 1, a distance of
5	217.33 feet to a point on the easterly
6	right-of-way line of the State Road Department
7	access road as described in PARCEL "C" in
8	O.R.B. 1530, Page 447, in and for the public
9	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
10	South 10°-12'-12" East, along the said easterly
11	right-of-way line, a distance of 245.38 feet to
12	a point on a line 50.00 feet North of, when
13	measured at right angles to the South Line of
14	said Section 1, said point also being on the
15	North right-of-way line of MONET ROAD; thence
16	South 88°-10'-56" East, along the said North
17	right-of-way line of MONET ROAD, a distance of
18	165.51 feet of the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
19	herein described parcel.
20	
21	PARCEL 3. A portion of the North 240.00 feet
22	of the South 290.00 feet of Section 6, Township
23	42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
24	Florida, lying West of the FLORIDA EAST COAST
25	RAILWAY, more particularly described as
26	follows: Commencing at the Southwest Corner of
27	said Section 6; thence North 01°-59'-14" East,
28	along the West Line of said Section 6, a
29	distance of 50.00 feet to a point on the North
30	right-of-way line of MONET ROAD as now laid out
31	and in use, and the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
	17

1	parcel to be herein described; thence continue
2	North 01°-59'-14" East, along the said West
3	Line of Section 6 a distance of 240.00 feet to
4	a point; thence South 88°-08'-18" East, along a
5	line 290.00 feet North of, when measured at
б	right angles and parallel with the South Line
7	of said Section 6, a distance of 895.13 feet to
8	a point on the westerly right-of-way line of
9	the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY, as now laid out
10	and in use; thence South 13°-39'-26" East,
11	along the said westerly right-of-way line, a
12	distance of 249.08 feet to a point on a line
13	50.00 feet North of, when measured at right
14	angles to the South Line of said Section 6,
15	said point also being on the North right-of-way
16	line of MONET ROAD; thence North 88°-08'-18"
17	West, along the said North right-of-way line of
18	MONET ROAD, a distance of 962.31 feet to the
19	POINT OF BEGINNING of the herein described
20	parcel.
21	
22	SUBJECT TO drainage easements over the easterly
23	100 feet thereof and that portion of the North
24	25 feet of the South 290 feet of Section 1,
25	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach
26	County, Florida, and Section 6, Township 42
27	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
28	Florida, lying between the easterly
29	right-of-way line of the RCA access road (as
30	shown on the I-95 right-of-way map prepared by
31	Fred Wilson and Associates for the Florida
	10

1	Department of Transportation, formerly Florida
2	State Road Department, and dated 1968), and the
3	westerly right-of-way line of the F.E.C.
4	RAILROAD.
5	
6	PARCEL 4. Portion of the RCA BOULEVARD
7	right-of-way, centerline of which being the
8	South Line of Section 1, Township 42 South,
9	Range 42 East, Palm Beach County, Florida,
10	extending easterly from the East right-of-way
11	line of I-95 to its intersection with westerly
12	right-of-way line of the RCA access road.
13	
14	PARCEL 5. The Northwest Quarter of the
15	Northwest Quarter of Section 7, Township 42
16	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
17	Florida, lying West of the westerly
18	right-of-way line of the FLORIDA EAST COAST
19	RAILROAD and the Northeast Quarter of the
20	Northeast Quarter of Section 12, Township 42
21	South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,
22	Florida, lying East of the easterly
23	right-of-way line of I-95; LESS the following
24	described right-of-way for RCA BOULEVARD (MONET
25	ROAD): The North 50 feet of said Section 12,
26	lying East of the westerly right-of-way of RCA
27	access road. The North 50 feet of the
28	Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of
29	the Northwest Quarter of said Section 7. The
30	North 30 feet of the Northeast Quarter of the
31	Northwest Quarter of the Northwest Quarter of
	10

1	said Section 7, lying West of the westerly
2	right-of-way line of said F.E.C. RAILROAD.
3	
4	PARCEL 6. South one-half (S-1/2) of the North
5	one-half (N-1/2) of Section 7, Township 42
6	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
7	Florida, lying East of the easterly
8	right-of-way line of I-95 and West of the
9	westerly right-of-way line of the F.E.C.
10	RAILROAD and that portion of the Southeast
11	one-quarter (SE-1/4) of the Northeast
12	one-quarter (NE-1/4) of Section 12, Township 42
13	South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,
14	Florida, lying East of the easterly
15	right-of-way line of I-95; LESS the South 25
16	feet thereof for BURNS ROAD.
17	
18	PARCEL 7. A portion of the Northwest Quarter
19	of Section 7, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,
20	Palm Beach County, Florida, lying West of the
21	westerly right-of-way line of the FLORIDA EAST
22	COAST RAILROAD and a portion of the Northeast
23	Quarter of Section 12, Township 42 South, Range
24	42 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, lying East
25	of the easterly right-of-way line of I-95 being
26	more particularly described as follows:
27	Commencing at the Northwest Corner of said
28	Section 7; thence South 02°-00'-06" West
29	(bearings relative to the North Line of Section
30	7, which bears South 88°-08'-18" East) along
31	the North Line of said Section 7, a distance of

20

2R.C.A. BOULEVARD (also known as MONET ROAD) as3now laid out and in use; thence South488°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way5line, same line being 50.00 feet South of and6parallel with the North Line of said Section 7,7a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line30of Sectio	1	50.00 feet to the South right-of-way line of
488°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way5line, same line being 50.00 feet South of and6parallel with the North Line of said Section 7,7a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of the public Records of Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	2	R.C.A. BOULEVARD (also known as MONET ROAD) as
5line, same line being 50.00 feet South of and6parallel with the North Line of said Section 7,7a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	3	now laid out and in use; thence South
6parallel with the North Line of said Section 7, a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North7a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	4	88°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way
7a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	5	line, same line being 50.00 feet South of and
802°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	6	parallel with the North Line of said Section 7,
9right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	7	a distance of 664.50 feet; thence North
10distance of 20.00 feet; thence South1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	8	02°-00'-29" East along an offset in the South
1188°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	9	right-of-way line of said R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a
12line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.2913feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	10	distance of 20.00 feet; thence South
13feet to a point of intersection with the14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	11	88°-08'-18" East along said South right-of-way
14westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	12	line of R.C.A. BOULEVARD, a distance of 268.29
15COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	13	feet to a point of intersection with the
16along said westerly right-of-way line, a17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	14	westerly right-of-way line of FLORIDA EAST
17distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	15	COAST RAILROAD; thence South 13°-39'-19" East
18intersection with the North right-of-way line19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	16	along said westerly right-of-way line, a
19of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	17	distance of 1327.14 feet to a point of
20County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 41921of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	18	intersection with the North right-of-way line
21of the public Records of Palm Beach County,22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	19	of JOHNSON ROAD as described in Palm Beach
22Florida, said point also being the POINT OF23BEGINNING of this description; thence24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	20	County Commissioners Minutes Book 10, page 419
 BEGINNING of this description; thence continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line 	21	of the public Records of Palm Beach County,
24continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	22	Florida, said point also being the POINT OF
25of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	23	BEGINNING of this description; thence
26the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	24	continuing South 13°-39'-19" East, a distance
27ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said28South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a29distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	25	of 51.83 feet to a point of intersection with
28 <u>South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a</u> 29 <u>distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line</u>	26	the South right-of-way line of said JOHNSON
29 distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line	27	ROAD, thence North 88°-12'-02" West along said
	28	South right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a
30 of Section 7, same line also being the East	29	distance of 1304.99 feet to the said West Line
	30	of Section 7, same line also being the East
31 Line of said Section 12; thence North	31	Line of said Section 12; thence North

21

1	88°-03'-38" West along said South right-of-way
2	line of JOHNSON ROAD, a distance of 252.50 feet
3	to a point of intersection with the easterly
4	right-of-way line of INTERSTATE NO. 95 (STATE
5	ROAD NO. 9), as now laid out and in use, said
6	point being on the arc of a curve, concave to
7	the Southwest, (a radial bearing at said point
8	bears South 65°-58'-03" West) having a radius
9	of 3969.83 feet and a central angle of
10	00°-48'-19"; thence northwesterly along the arc
11	of said curve and said easterly right-of-way
12	line of INTERSTATE NO. 95, a distance of 55.81
13	feet to a point of intersection with the said
14	North right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, thence
15	South 88°-03'-38" East along the said North
16	right-of-way line of JOHNSON ROAD, a distance
17	of 277.36 feet to the said East Line of Section
18	12, same line also being the said West Line of
19	Section 7; thence South 88°-12'-02" East along
20	the said North right-of-way line of JOHNSON
21	ROAD, a distance of 1290.98 feet to the POINT
22	OF BEGINNING.
23	
24	That part of the East Half of Section 19,
25	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
26	County, Florida, more particularly described as
27	follows: BEGINNING at the Northeast Corner of
28	said Section 19; thence on a bearing, related
29	to standard plane rectangular coordinate system
30	for the East Zone of Florida, of South
31	01°-19'-10" West, a distance of 5402.70 feet to
	2.2

1	the Southeast Corner of said Section 19; thence
2	North 87°-21'-00" West, along the South Line of
3	said Section 19, a distance of 2675.00 feet to
4	the Southwest Corner of the Southeast Quarter
5	of said Section 19; thence North 01°-32'-40"
б	East, along the Quarter Section Line, a
7	distance of 330.00 feet; thence South
8	88°-27'-26" East, a distance of 18.41 feet;
9	thence North 19°-21'-50" East, along the
10	easterly right-of-way line of the CENTRAL AND
11	SOUTHERN FLORIDA FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT CANAL
12	C-17, a distance of 5013.79 feet; thence North
13	01°-32'-20" East, continuing along the easterly
14	right-of-way line of said C-17, a distance of
15	246.35 feet to a point in the North Line of
16	said Section 19; thence South 88°-26'-50" East,
17	along the North Line of said Section 19, a
18	distance of 1101.67 feet to the POINT OF
19	BEGINNING. EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
20	right-of-way for STATE ROAD 809, as shown on
21	the right-of-way map for said road recorded in
22	the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
23	Florida, and ALSO EXCEPTING THEREFROM the South
24	40 feet, measured at right angles, of said
25	Section 19 as right-of-way for SILVER BEACH
26	ROAD.
27	
28	TOGETHER WITH
29	
30	The Northeast Quarter of Section 30, Township
31	42 South, Range 43 East, LESS the East 50 feet
	23

1	thereof; and FURTHER LESS the North 75 feet
2	thereof; and FURTHER LESS the Southeast Quarter
3	of the Southeast Quarter thereof; and FURTHER
4	LESS the North 620 feet of the South 700 feet
5	of the North three-quarters of the East
б	one-quarter thereof.
7	
8	BEARING BASE: The East Line of the Northeast
9	Quarter (1/4) of Section 19, Township 42 South,
10	Range 43 East is taken as being North
11	01°-18'-53" East and all other bearings are
12	relative thereto.
13	
14	PARCEL 1: Commence at the intersection of the
15	South Line of Section 20, Township 42 South,
16	Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, with
17	the East Line of the West Half of the East Half
18	of the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest
19	Quarter of said Section 20; thence northerly
20	along said East Line, a distance of 35 feet to
21	the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence westerly along a
22	line parallel to and 35 feet northerly from
23	(measured at right angles to) said South Line
24	of Section 20, a distance of 2,331.41 feet,
25	more or less, to a point in the West Line of
26	said Section 20; thence northerly along said
27	West Line of Section 20, a distance of 1,315.60
28	feet, more or less, to the intersection of the
29	North Line of the South Half of the Southwest
30	Quarter of said Section 20; thence easterly
31	along said North Line of the South Half of the

24

1	Southwest Quarter a distance of 1,330.73 feet,
2	more or less, to its intersection with the East
3	Line of the West Half of the Southwest Quarter
4	of said Section 20; thence southerly along said
5	East Line a distance of 8.34 feet; thence
6	westerly, at right angles to the said East Line
7	of the West Half of the Southwest Quarter, a
8	distance of 482.50 feet; thence southerly along
9	a line 482.50 feet West of and parallel to the
10	East Line of the West Half of the Southwest
11	Quarter of Section 20 a distance of 315 feet;
12	thence easterly, at right angles to the said
13	East Line of the West Half of the Southwest
14	Quarter, a distance of 482.50 feet to a point
15	in the said East Line of the West Half of the
16	Southwest Quarter of Section 20; thence
17	northerly along said East Line a distance of
18	270.50 feet; thence northeasterly, making an
19	angle with the preceding course of
20	155°-34'-30", measured from South through East
21	to North, a distance of 782 feet, more or less,
22	to a point in the southwesterly right-of-way
23	line of the OLD DRAKE LUMBER COMPANY RAILROAD;
24	thence southeasterly along said railroad
25	right-of-way line and making an angle with the
26	preceding course of 75°-37'-30", measured from
27	Southwest to Southeast, a distance of 718 feet;
28	thence southwesterly making an angle with the
29	preceding course of 61°, measured from
30	Northwest to Southwest, a distance of 93.40
31	feet; thence southeasterly, at right angles, a

25

1	distance of 260.60 feet; thence northeasterly,
2	at right angles, a distance of 237.70 feet,
3	more or less, to a point in the southerly
4	right-of-way line of the OLD DRAKE LUMBER
5	COMPANY RAILROAD; thence southeasterly, along
б	said southerly right-of-way line, a distance of
7	171.50 feet; thence southwesterly, making an
8	angle with the preceding course of 61°,
9	measured from Northwest to Southwest a distance
10	of 286.53 feet, more or less, to a point in the
11	East Line of the West Half of the East Half of
12	the Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter
13	of said Section 20; thence southerly along said
14	East Line a distance of 1,133 feet, more or
15	less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING .
16	
17	PARCEL 2: Commence at the Northwest Corner of
18	BLOCK 47 of KELSEY CITY (now Lake Park),
19	FLORIDA, according to the plat thereof recorded
20	in Plat Book 8, page 27, in the Office of the
21	Clerk of Circuit Court in and for Palm Beach
22	County, Florida; thence westerly, along the
23	westerly extension of the northerly line of
24	said BLOCK 47 a distance of 233.44 feet to a
25	point in the centerline of the right-of-way of
26	the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY; thence
27	northerly along said centerline a distance of
28	412.46 feet; thence westerly, at right angles
29	to the said centerline of the FLORIDA EAST
30	COAST RAILWAY, a distance of 115 feet, more or
31	less, to a point in the westerly right-of-way

1	line of the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY, being the POINT
2	OF BEGINNING; thence southerly along the
3	westerly right-of-way line of the OLD DIXIE
4	HIGHWAY a distance of 280.65 feet; thence
5	westerly, at right angles to the westerly
6	right-of-way line of the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY, a
7	distance of 160.50 feet; thence southerly, at
8	right angles, a distance of 150 feet; thence
9	easterly, at right angles, a distance of 160.50
10	feet to a point in said westerly right-of-way
11	line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY; thence southerly,
12	along said westerly right-of-way line, a
13	distance of 343.92 feet, more or less, to a
14	point in the northeasterly right-of-way line of
15	the OLD DRAKE LUMBER COMPANY RAILROAD; thence
16	northwesterly along said railroad right-of-way
17	line and making an angle with the preceding
18	course of 29°, measured from North to West, a
19	distance of 564.72 feet, more or less, to a
20	point in a line parallel to and 146.65 feet
21	southerly from (measured at right angles to)
22	the southerly line of that certain parcel of
23	land described in Deed Book 699, page 533,
24	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida;
25	thence easterly, along said parallel line,
26	making an angle with the preceding course of
27	61°, measured from Southeast to Northeast, a
28	distance of 37.40 feet, more or less, to a
29	point in a line, which is perpendicular to said
30	southerly line of that certain parcel of land
31	described in Deed Book 699, page 533, and runs
	27

27

1	southerly from a point which is 64 feet
2	easterly from, measured along said southerly
3	line, the southwesterly corner of said parcel
4	of land; thence northerly, at right angles, and
5	along said perpendicular line, a distance of
6	146.65 feet, more or less, to said point in the
7	southerly line 64 feet easterly from the
8	southwesterly corner of that certain parcel of
9	land described in Deed Book 699, page 533;
10	thence easterly along said southerly line, a
11	distance of 64 feet, more or less, to the
12	southeasterly corner thereof; thence northerly
13	at right angles and along the easterly line
14	thereof, a distance of 134 feet; thence
15	easterly, at right angles, a distance of 172.40
16	feet, more or less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING;
17	LESS AND EXCEPTING parcel for additional
18	right-of-way of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as described
19	in Official Record Book 1541, pages 43 and 44.
20	
21	PARCEL 3: Commence at the Northwest Corner of
22	BLOCK 47 of KELSEY CITY (now Lake Park),
23	FLORIDA, according to the plat thereof recorded
24	in Plat Book 6, page 27, in the Office of the
25	Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for Palm
26	Beach County, Florida; thence westerly, along
27	the westerly extension of the North Line of
28	said BLOCK 47, a distance of 233.44 to a point
29	in the centerline of the right-of-way of the
30	FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY; thence westerly, at

28

1	EAST COAST RAILWAY a distance of 115 feet, more
2	or less, to a point in the westerly
3	right-of-way line of the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY,
4	being the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence northerly
5	along said westerly right-of-way line a
6	distance of 259.35 feet; thence westerly at
7	right angles to the said westerly right-of-way
8	line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY a distance of 247.06
9	feet; thence southerly along a line parallel to
10	the westerly right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE
11	HIGHWAY a distance of 159.35 feet; thence
12	easterly at right angles to the preceding
13	course, a distance of 82 feet; thence southerly
14	along a line parallel to the westerly
15	right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY a
16	distance of 100 feet; thence easterly at right
17	angles to the preceding course a distance of
18	165.06 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING; LESS AND
19	EXCEPTING parcel for additional right-of-way of
20	OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as described in Official
21	Record Book 1541, pages 43 and 44.
22	
23	PARCEL 4: Commence at the Northwest Corner of
24	BLOCK 47 of KELSEY CITY (now Lake Park),
25	FLORIDA, according to the plat thereof recorded
26	in Plat Book 8, page 27, in the Office of the
27	Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for Palm
28	Beach County, Florida; thence westerly, along
29	the westerly extension of the northerly line of
30	said BLOCK 47, a distance of 233.44 feet to a
31	point in the centerline of the right-of-way of

29

1	the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY; thence
2	northerly along said centerline a distance of
3	462.46 feet; thence westerly, at right angles,
4	to the centerline of the FLORIDA EAST COAST
5	RAILWAY, a distance of 686.44 feet, more or
б	less, to a point in the southerly right-of-way
7	line of the OLD DRAKE LUMBER COMPANY RAILROAD
8	right-of-way, being the POINT OF BEGINNING;
9	thence northwesterly along said LUMBER COMPANY
10	RAILROAD right-of-way a distance of 154.70
11	feet; thence southerly, along a line parallel
12	to the centerline of the FLORIDA EAST COAST
13	RAILROAD a distance of 135.37 feet; thence
14	easterly at right angles, a distance of 75
15	feet, more or less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
16	
17	PARCEL 5: Commence at the Northwest Corner of
18	BLOCK 47 of KELSEY CITY (now Lake Park),
19	FLORIDA, according to the plat thereof recorded
20	in Plat Book 8, page 27, in the Office of the
21	Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for Palm
22	Beach County, Florida; thence westerly along
23	the westerly extension of the North Line of
24	said BLOCK 47, a distance of 233.44 feet to a
25	point in the centerline of the right-of-way of
26	the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY; thence
27	northerly along said centerline a distance of
28	721.81 feet; thence westerly at right angles to
29	the said centerline a distance of 423.50 feet,
30	more or less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence
31	continue westerly along the same line at right
	20

30

1 angles to the centerline of the FLORIDA EAST	
2 COAST RAILROAD a distance of 292.60 feet, more	
3 or less, to a POINT OF BEGINNING with the	
4 northerly right-of-way of the OLD DRAKE LUMBER	
5 COMPANY RAILROAD; thence northwesterly along	
6 said northerly right-of-way line and making an	
7 angle with the last preceding course of	
8 119°-00', measured from East through North to	
9 West, a distance of 637.82 feet, more or less,	
10 to a point in the South Line of a 20-foot tram	
11 road right-of-way; thence South 81°-24'-20"	
12 East making an angle with the OLD DRAKE LUMBER	
13 COMPANY RAILROAD right-of-way of 31°-55',	
14 measured from South to East a distance of	
15 378.87 feet; thence South 78°-15'-20" East	
16 along said South Line of tram road a distance	
17 of 415.15 feet; thence southwesterly making an	
18 angle with the preceding course of 77°-24',	
19 measured from West to South, a distance of	
20 22.15 feet; thence westerly making an angle	
21 with the preceding course of 134°-50', measured	1
22 <u>from North to West and along a line at right</u>	
23 angles to the centerline of the FLORIDA EAST	
24 <u>COAST RAILROAD a distance of 64.98 feet; thence</u>	2
25 southerly along a line parallel to the said	
26 <u>centerline of the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILROAD</u> a	1
27 distance of 136.10 feet, more or less, to the	
28 <u>POINT OF BEGINNING.</u>	
29	
30 PARCEL 6: A strip of land in the South Half of	-
31 Section 20, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,	

1	Palm Beach County, Florida, extending from the
2	westerly right-of-way line of the OLD DIXIE
3	HIGHWAY, northwesterly to the East Line of the
4	West Half of the Southwest Quarter of said
5	Section 20, known as the OLD DRAKE LUMBER
б	COMPANY RAILROAD right-of-way and more
7	particularly described as follows: Commence at
8	the Northwest Corner of BLOCK 47 of KELSEY CITY
9	(now Lake Park), FLORIDA, according to the plat
10	thereof recorded in Plat Book 8, page 27, on
11	file in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit
12	Court in and for Palm Beach County, Florida;
13	thence westerly, along the westerly extension
14	of the northerly line of said BLOCK 47, a
15	distance of 233.44 feet to a point in the
16	centerline of the right-of-way of the FLORIDA
17	EAST COAST RAILROAD; thence southerly along
18	said centerline a distance of 362.11 feet;
19	thence westerly at right angles to the said
20	centerline of the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILROAD a
21	distance of 115.00 feet to a point in the
22	westerly right-of-way line of the OLD DIXIE
23	HIGHWAY, being the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence
24	northwesterly making an angle with the westerly
25	right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY of
26	29°-0' measured from North to West, a distance
27	of 2450.00 (feet) more or less, to a point in
28	the East Line of the West Half of the Southwest
29	Quarter of said Section 20, said point being
30	303.68 feet, more or less, southerly from,
31	measured along the said East Line of the West
	20

1	Half of the Southwest Quarter, the East and
2	West Quarter Section Line of said Section 20;
3	thence southerly along said East Line of the
4	West Half of the Southwest Quarter a distance
5	of 128.31 feet, more or less, to a point in a
б	line parallel to and 100 feet southwesterly of
7	(measured at right angles to), the
8	northwesterly course hereof; thence
9	southeasterly along said parallel line a
10	distance of 2550.00 feet, more or less, to a
11	point in the said westerly right-of-way of the
12	OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY; thence northerly, along said
13	westerly right-of-way a distance of 206.40
14	feet, more or less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING;
15	LESS AND EXCEPTING parcel for additional
16	right-of-way of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as described
17	in Official Record Book 1541, pages 43 and 44.
18	
19	PARCEL 8: A parcel of land in Section 20,
20	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
21	County, Florida; located at the southeasterly
22	corner of INDUSTRIAL AVENUE and the OLD DRAKE
23	LUMBER COMPANY right-of-way in the Town of Lake
24	Park, more particularly described as follows:
25	From the Northwest Corner of BLOCK 47, KELSEY
26	CITY (now Lake Park), FLORIDA, according to the
27	plat recorded in Plat Book 8, page 27, Public
28	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
29	westerly along a line, being the westerly
30	extension of the northerly line of said BLOCK
31	47, a distance of 233.44 feet to a point in the
	22

33

1	centerline of the right-of-way of the FLORIDA
2	EAST COAST RAILWAY; thence northerly along the
3	said centerline of said right-of-way a distance
4	of 412.46 feet to a point; thence westerly
5	along a line parallel to the westerly extension
6	of the said northerly line of said BLOCK 47 and
7	making an angle with the centerline of said
8	right-of-way, measured from south to west of
9	90°-02', a distance of 415.40 feet to a point,
10	being the POINT OF BEGINNING of a parcel of
11	land herein described, said point being the
12	northwesterly corner of a tract of land
13	described and recorded in Deed Book 699 page
14	533, in the Office of the Clerk of Circuit
15	Court of Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
16	continue along the same course westerly a
17	distance of 128.94 feet, more or less, to a
18	point being the intersection of said line with
19	the northeasterly line of the OLD DRAKE LUMBER
20	COMPANY right-of-way, as now located, the said
21	128.94 feet being the northerly line of the
22	herein described parcel of land; thence
23	southeasterly along the said northeasterly line
24	of the said right-of-way, making an angle of
25	61°-0' with the said northerly line of the
26	herein described parcel of land measured from
27	north to south to a point, said point being
28	280.65 feet south of and measured at right
29	angles to the said northerly line of the herein
30	described parcel of land; thence easterly on a
31	line parallel to the said northerly line of the
	2.4

34

1	herein described parcel of land to a point;
2	thence northerly a distance 146.65 feet, more
3	or less, measured at right angles to the said
4	northerly line of the herein described parcel
5	of land to a point on the southerly line and 64
б	feet easterly of the southwesterly corner of
7	tract described in said Deed Book 699, page
8	533; thence westerly to the southwesterly
9	corner of said tract a distance of 64 feet;
10	thence northerly along the westerly line of
11	said tract a distance of 134 feet to the POINT
12	OF BEGINNING.
13	
14	PARCEL 9: A parcel of land in Section 20,
15	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
16	County, Florida, more particularly described as
17	follows: From the Northwest Corner of BLOCK
18	47, KELSEY CITY (now Lake Park), FLORIDA,
19	according to the plat recorded in Plat Book 8,
20	page 27, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
21	Florida, run westerly along the westerly
22	extension of the North Line of said BLOCK 47 a
23	distance of 233.44 feet to the centerline of
24	the right-of-way of the FLORIDA EAST COAST
25	RAILWAY; thence northerly along the centerline
26	of said right-of-way a distance of 412.46 feet
27	to a point; thence westerly along a line
28	parallel to the westerly extension of the North
29	Line of said BLOCK 47, making an angle with the
30	centerline of said right-of-way measured from
31	South to West of 90°-2' a distance of 287.40

35

1	feet; thence southerly parallel to the
2	centerline of said right-of-way of the FLORIDA
3	EAST COAST RAILWAY a distance of 67 feet to the
4	POINT OF BEGINNING of the parcel of land herein
5	described; thence continue on the same course
6	southerly for a distance of 67 feet; thence
7	westerly parallel to the westerly extension of
8	the North Line of said BLOCK 47 a distance of
9	128 feet; thence northerly parallel to the
10	centerline of said FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY
11	right-of-way a distance of 67 feet; thence
12	easterly parallel to the westerly extension of
13	the North Line of said BLOCK 47 a distance of
14	128 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
15	
16	PARCEL 10: Starting at a point on the
17	centerline of the DIXIE HIGHWAY as constructed
18	920 feet Southeast of its intersection with the
19	centerline of the DIXIE HIGHWAY in Kelsey City,
20	turn 90 degrees to the Southwest thirty-three
21	(33) feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence
22	160.5 feet on same line; thence 90 degrees to
23	Southeast 25 feet, thence 90 degrees Northeast
24	160.5 feet; thence 90 degrees Northwest 25 feet
25	to the POINT OF BEGINNING; LESS AND EXCEPTING
26	THEREFROM that part lying within the
27	right-of-way for DIXIE HIGHWAY an 80 foot road
28	right-of-way; situated, and lying in Section
29	20, Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm
30	Beach County, Florida.
31	

36

CODING:Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

HB 1713

1	(H) The following lands are included, namely:
2	PARCEL 1: Government Lots 6, 7, and 8 In
3	Section 7, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
4	TOGETHER WITH all those lands in said Section 7
5	abutting said Government Lot 7 and that portion
6	of MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 607, in said Section
7	7, lying Easterly of the EAST COAST CANAL right
8	of way. EXCEPT that portion of said
9	MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 607 adjacent to
10	Government Lot 1 in said Section 7.
11	
12	PARCEL 2: Government Lots 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,
13	15 and the South 889.40 Feet of Government Lot
14	8 in Section 8, Township 41 South, Range 43
15	East, TOGETHER WITH all those lands in said
16	Section 8 abutting said Government Lots and 12
17	and being a portion of MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA
18	607, in said Section 8, lying easterly of the
19	EAST COAST CANAL right-of-way. EXCEPT that
20	portion of Government Lot 9 lying Easterly of
21	the westerly line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 as
22	conveyed to the STATE OF FLORIDA by deed dated
23	November 28, 1955.
24	
25	PARCEL 3: Government Lot 3 LESS the North 250
26	feet of the West 310 feet thereof, Government
27	Lots 4, 9, and 10 in Section 17, Township 41
28	South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT that portion of
29	Government Lot 3 lying easterly of the westerly
30	line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 as conveyed to the
31	

37

1	STATE OF FLORIDA by deed dated November 28,
2	1955.
3	
4	PARCEL 4: All that part of Government Lot 3 in
5	Section 18, Township 41 South, Range 43 East
6	lying easterly of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as
7	shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17 Page
8	6, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
9	Florida.
10	
11	PARCEL 5: The Southeast Quarter of Section 20,
12	Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT the
13	Northeast Quarter of said Southeast Quarter.
14	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof lying westerly
15	of the easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL
16	WATERWAY as shown on the plat recorded in Plat
17	Book 17, Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach
18	County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
19	conveyed to FLORIDA INLAND NAVIGATION DISTRICT
20	(being MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 614-B) per deed
21	recorded in Deed Book 658 Page 430, Records of
22	said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT the
23	southerly 40.00 feet thereof.
24	
25	PARCEL 6: The Southwest Quarter LESS the South
26	30 feet thereof of Section 28, Township 41
27	South, Range 43 East TOGETHER WITH Government
28	Lots 2, 3 and 4 in said Section 28. EXCEPT that
29	portion thereof lying easterly of the westerly
30	line of STATE ROAD NO. 5. ALSO EXCEPT that
31	portion of said Government Lot 4 lying easterly

38

2feet from the westerly line of said STATE ROAD3NO. 5. ALSO EXCEPT the northerly 46.00 feet of4said Government Lot 2. ALSO EXCEPT the West5275 feet of the North 370 feet of the Southwest6Quarter of said Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT7that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT that23portion thereof described as follows:24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said29paid INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said	1	of a line parallel with and westerly 500.00
4said Government Lot 2. ALSO EXCEPT the West5275 feet of the North 370 feet of the Southwest6Quarter of said Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT7that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	2	feet from the westerly line of said STATE ROAD
5275 feet of the North 370 feet of the Southwest6Quarter of said Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT7that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.141515PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT that23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said29plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	3	NO. 5. ALSO EXCEPT the northerly 46.00 feet of
6Quarter of said Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT7that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	4	said Government Lot 2. ALSO EXCEPT the West
7that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said29plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	5	275 feet of the North 370 feet of the Southwest
8Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	б	Quarter of said Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT
9northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.0010feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	7	that portion of the Southeast Quarter of said
10feet wide, as described in Official Record Book111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	8	Southwest Quarter lying northerly of the
111876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	9	northerly line of ROLLING GREEN ROAD, 60.00
12County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	10	feet wide, as described in Official Record Book
13included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	11	1876 page 845, Records of said Palm Beach
1415PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	12	County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
15PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	13	included within said ROLLING GREEN ROAD.
1629, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	14	
17that portion thereof lying westerly of the18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	15	PARCEL 7A: The Northeast Quarter of Section
18easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	16	29, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
19shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	17	that portion thereof lying westerly of the
20Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	18	easterly line of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as
21ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	19	shown on the plat recorded in Plat Book 17,
22WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	20	Page 6, Records of said Palm Beach County.
23northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	21	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within ELLISON
24portion thereof described as follows:25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	22	WILSON ROAD, 100.00 feet wide. ALSO EXCEPT the
25Beginning at the intersection of a line26parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	23	northerly 50.00 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that
26 parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the 27 southerly line of the North Half of said 28 Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of 29 said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said 30 Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	24	portion thereof described as follows:
27southerly line of the North Half of said28Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of29said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said30Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	25	Beginning at the intersection of a line
 28 Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of 29 said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said 30 Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East 	26	parallel with and northerly 40.00 feet from the
 29 said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said 30 Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East 	27	southerly line of the North Half of said
30 Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East	28	Northeast Quarter with the easterly line of
	29	said INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown in said
31 along said parallel line, a distance of 407.06	30	Plat Book 17 page 6; thence South 87-59-07 East
	31	along said parallel line, a distance of 407.06

1	feet; thence North 02-00-53 East at right
2	angles to said parallel line, a distance of
3	360.00 feet; thence South 87-59-07 East
4	parallel with said southerly line of the North
5	Half, a distance of 622.96 feet to the westerly
6	line of said ELLISON WILSON ROAD; thence South
7	05-48-24 East along said westerly line to said
8	southerly line of the North Half of the
9	Northeast Quarter; thence North 87-59-07 West
10	along said southerly line to said easterly line
11	of the INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY; thence North
12	16-15-19 West along said easterly line to the
13	Point of Beginning.
14	
15	PARCEL 7B: The West half of the Southwest
16	Quarter of Section 29, Township 41 South, Range
17	43 East, LESS the South 40.00 feet thereof.
18	
19	PARCEL 8: Section 31, Township 41 South, Range
20	43 East. EXCEPT that portion thereof lying
21	southerly of the northerly line of the canal
22	shown and included in PALM BEACH CABANA COLONY
23	PLAT NO. 1 recorded in Plat Book 26, pages 203
24	through 205, Records of said Palm Beach County.
25	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof lying
26	southerly of the northerly line of PALM BEACH
27	CABANA COLONY COMMERCIAL AREA according to the
28	plat recorded in Plat Book 27, page 59 of said
29	Public Records. ALSO EXCEPT that portion
30	thereof lying westerly of the easterly line of
31	STATE ROAD 811. ALSO EXCEPT that portion

40

1	thereof lying northerly of the southerly line
2	of the land described as Parcel Two in the deed
3	recorded in Official Record Book 305, page 121
4	of said Official Records.
5	
6	PARCEL 9A: The Northwest Quarter of Section
7	32, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
8	the North 1320 feet thereof and EXCEPT all that
9	part thereof lying easterly of the westerly
10	line of PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.
11	
12	PARCEL 9B: The Southwest Quarter of Section
13	32, Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
14	that portion thereof lying southerly of the
15	northerly line of the canal shown and included
16	in PALM BEACH CABANA COLONY PLAT NO. 1 Recorded
17	in Plat Book 26, pages 203 through 205, Records
18	of said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT the
19	North 625 feet of the East 640 feet, measured
20	along the northerly and easterly lines, of said
21	Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT all that part
22	thereof lying easterly of the westerly line of
23	PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.
24	
25	PARCEL 9C: That portion of the Southeast
26	Quarter of Section 32, Township 41 South, Range
27	43 East bounded southerly by the northerly line
28	of the canal shown on PALM BEACH CABANA COLONY
29	PLAT NO. 1, as recorded in said Plat Book 26,
30	pages 203 through 205 and bounded easterly by
31	the westerly line of PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.

41

1	
2	PARCEL 10A: The North Half of the Southwest
3	Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 5,
4	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, TOGETHER WITH
5	that portion of the North half of the Southeast
6	Quarter of said Southeast Quarter of Section 5
7	lying westerly of the westerly line of the
8	INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown on the plat
9	recorded in Plat Book 17, page 29 Records of
10	said Palm Beach County. EXCEPT that portion
11	thereof lying westerly of the easterly line of
12	PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.
13	
14	PARCEL 10B: The North 169.5 Feet of the
15	Northwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of
16	the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter
17	of Section 5, Township 42 South, Range 43 East.
18	EXCEPT that portion thereof lying westerly of
19	the easterly line of PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.
20	
21	PARCEL 10C: The Northeast Quarter of the
22	Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of
23	the Southeast Quarter of Section 5, Township 42
24	South, Range 43 East TOGETHER WITH the West
25	half of the West half of the Southeast Quarter
26	of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast
27	Quarter of said Section 5. EXCEPT all that part
28	thereof lying southerly of the northerly line
29	of MONET ROAD.
30	
31	

42

1	PARCEL 11: That portion of Section 7, Township
2	42 South, Range 43 East lying easterly of STATE
3	ROAD 811 (STATE ROAD ALTERNATE A-1-A). EXCEPT
4	that portion thereof included within SANDALWOOD
5	ESTATES as shown on the plat filed in Plat Book
6	32, pages 167 through 171, Records of said Palm
7	Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
8	included within MERIDIAN PARK as shown on the
9	plat filed in Plat Book 28, page 51, Records of
10	said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT that
11	portion thereof included within BURNS ROAD as
12	described in Official Record Book 1241 page
13	259, Records of said Palm Beach County. ALSO
14	EXCEPT that portion thereof included within
15	GARDENS EAST DRIVE as described in Official
16	Record Book 3168 page 424, Records of said Palm
17	Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT those portions
18	thereof described in the following documents,
19	Records of said Palm Beach County: Official
20	Record Book 1767 page 126; Official Record Book
21	2628 page 1172; Official Record Book 2628 page
22	1186; Official Record Book 2860 page 557;
23	Official Record Book 1697 page 1404; Official
24	Record Book 3142 page 745; Official Record Book
25	1103 page 48; Official Record Book 2106 page
26	1763; Official Record Book 2740 page 1351;
27	Official Record Book 3364 page 1932; Official
28	Record Book 3510 page 931; Official Record Book
29	932 page 1059; Official Record Book 4508 page
30	940; and Official Record Book 1377 page 374.
31	ALSO EXCEPT all that portion thereof lying
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1	southeasterly of line running in a
2	northeasterly-southwesterly direction
3	intersecting the South line of said Section 7
4	at a point 1118.00 feet easterly of the Quarter
5	corner in the said South line and making an
6	angle of incidence with said South line of
7	40-40-30, as measured from east to northeast.
8	
9	PARCEL 12A: The Northeast Quarter of Section
10	8, Township 42 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
11	that portion thereof lying easterly of the
12	INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown on the plat
13	filed in Plat Book 17 page 29, Records of Palm
14	Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
15	lying easterly of the NORTH PALM BEACH
16	WATERWAY. ALSO EXCEPT the East Three Quarters
17	of the South Half of the Northwest Quarter of
18	said Northeast Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT the North
19	Half of the Northwest Quarter of said Northeast
20	Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT the North Half of the
21	Northeast Quarter of said Northeast Quarter.
22	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof described in
23	the deed recorded in Official Record Book 3442
24	page 1431. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
25	within PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD and within that
26	part of BURNS ROAD lying west of PROSPERITY
27	FARMS ROAD.
28	
29	PARCEL 12B: The Northerly 112.5 feet of that
30	portion of the Southeast Quarter of Section 8,
31	Township 42 South, Range 43 East lying westerly
	4.4

44

1	of the westerly line of the NORTH PALM BEACH
2	WATERWAY. EXCEPT that portion thereof within
3	PROSPERITY FARMS ROAD.
4	
5	PARCEL 12C: Lots 1 through 5 inclusive in
6	BLOCK 54 in VILLAGE OF NORTH PALM BEACH PLAT
7	NO. 6 filed in Plat Book 26 pages 10 through 12
8	inclusive, Records of Palm Beach County.
9	TOGETHER WITH PROSPERITY HARBOR adjoining said
10	BLOCK 54 shown on said PLAT NO. 6 as "NOT
11	INCLUDED IN THIS PLAT". EXCEPT any portion of
12	said PROSPERITY HARBOR included within the
13	NORTH PALM BEACH WATERWAY.
14	
15	PARCEL 12D: The Northwest Quarter of Section
16	8, Township 42 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
17	that portion thereof lying southerly of the
18	northerly line of BURNS ROAD. ALSO EXCEPT that
19	portion thereof described as follows:
20	Beginning at the Northeast corner of said
21	Northwest Quarter; thence South 02-11-08 West
22	along the east line of said Northwest Quarter,
23	a distance of 1667.81 feet to the Southeast
24	corner of PLAT OF PROSPERITY OAKS filed in Plat
25	Book 39 page 122, Records of said Palm Beach
26	County; thence North 88-17-28 West along the
27	southerly line of said PROSPERITY OAKS to the
28	Southwest corner thereof; thence North 02-05-21
29	East along the westerly line of said PROSPERITY
30	OAKS and the northerly prolongation thereof, a
31	distance of 1665.91 feet to the northerly line

i	
1	of said Section 8; thence South 88-27-04 East
2	along said northerly line, a distance of 672.47
3	feet to the Point of Beginning.
4	
5	PARCEL 12E: The Northeast Quarter of the
6	Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of
7	Section 8, Township 42 South, Range 43 East.
8	EXCEPT the East 260 feet of the Northeast
9	Quarter of the Northeast Quarter of said
10	Southwest Quarter. ALSO EXCEPT that portion
11	thereof included within REPLAT OF RAINWOOD EAST
12	filed in Plat Book 45 pages 10 and 11, Records
13	of said Palm Beach County.
14	
15	PARCEL 12F: The West Half of the Northeast
16	Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 8,
17	Township 42 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT that
18	portion thereof lying northerly of the
19	southerly line of REPLAT OF RAINWOOD EAST filed
20	in Plat Book 45 pages 10 and 11, Records of
21	said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT the land
22	described in Official Record Book 2403 page
23	1591, Records of said Palm Beach County. ALSO
24	EXCEPT the land described in Official Record
25	Book 954 page 143, Records of said Palm Beach
26	County.
27	
28	PARCEL 12G: The West Half of the Southwest
29	Quarter of Section 8, Township 42 South, Range
30	43 East. EXCEPT that portion thereof within
31	SANDALWOOD ESTATES per plat filed in Plat Book
	16

46

	32 pages 167 through 171 inclusive, Records of
2	said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT that
3	portion thereof included within RAINWOOD WEST
4	per plat filed in Plat Book 37 pages 83 and 84,
5	Records of said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT
6	that portion thereof included within REPLAT OF
7	RAINWOOD EAST per plat filed in Plat Book 45
8	pages 10 and 11, Records of said Palm Beach
9	County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
10	included within CROMWELL ESTATES per plat filed
11	in Plat Book 29 page 110, Records of said Palm
12	Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT the right-of-way for
13	ALAMANDA DRIVE as shown on Road Plat Book 4 at
14	page 16, Public Records of Palm Beach County.
15	
16	PARCEL 12I: That part of the Northwest Quarter
17	of Section 8, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,
18	lying southerly of BURNS ROAD, lying easterly
19	of RAINWOOD WEST according to the plat thereof
20	filed in Plat Book 37 at pages 83 and 84,
21	Public Records of Palm Beach County and lying
22	westerly of REPLAT OF RAINWOOD EAST as filed in
23	Plat Book 45 at pages 10 and 11, public Records
23 24	Plat Book 45 at pages 10 and 11, public Records of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands
24	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands
24 25	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands described in Official Record Book 2804 at page
24 25 26	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands described in Official Record Book 2804 at page 1228, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
24 25 26 27	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands described in Official Record Book 2804 at page 1228, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
24 25 26 27 28	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands described in Official Record Book 2804 at page 1228, Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida.
24 25 26 27 28 29	of Palm Beach County and westerly of the lands described in Official Record Book 2804 at page 1228, Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida. PARCEL 13A: That portion of the Northeast

1	northeasterly line of STATE ROAD 811 (STATE
2	ROAD ALTERNATE A-1-A), and bounded
3	southeasterly by a line running
4	northeasterly-southwesterly intersecting the
5	North line of the said Northeast Quarter at a
б	point 1118.00 feet easterly of the Northwest
7	corner of the said Northeast Quarter and making
8	an angle of incidence with the said North line
9	of the Northeast Quarter of 40-40-30, as
10	measured from West to Southwest.
11	
12	PARCEL 13B: The East Half of the Northeast
13	Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 18,
14	Township 42 South, Range 43 East TOGETHER WITH
15	the South 330 feet of the Southeast Quarter of
16	the Northwest Quarter of said Section 18.
17	
18	PARCEL 13C: The Southeast Quarter of Section
19	18, Township 42 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT
20	that portion thereof included within the
21	right-of-way of way of CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN
22	FLORIDA FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT CANAL C-17.
23	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof described in
24	Official Record Book 659 page 714, Records of
25	said Palm Beach County. ALSO EXCEPT the South
26	467.00 feet of the East 467.00 feet thereof.
27	ALSO EXCEPT the southerly 75.00 feet in
28	NORTHLAKE BOULEVARD. ALSO EXCEPT that portion
29	thereof within MACARTHUR BOULEVARD (formerly
30	GARDEN BOULEVARD).
31	l

48

1	PARCEL 13D: The southerly 310.00 feet of that
2	portion of the Northeast Quarter of Section 18,
3	Township 42 South, Range 43 East lying westerly
4	of the westerly line of MACARTHUR BOULEVARD
5	(formerly GARDEN BOULEVARD).
б	
7	PARCEL 14: Section 11, Township 42 South,
8	Range 42 East EXCEPT those portions thereof
9	included within the land described in the
10	following instruments recorded in said Palm
11	Beach County: Official Record Book 3058 page
12	43; Official Record Book 1729 page 1249; (The
13	following seven documents are within
14	Tamberlane, a condominium) Official Record Book
15	1534 page 99; Official Record Book 1737 page
16	1204; Official Record Book 1710 page 1532;
17	Official Record Book 1690 page 852; Official
18	Record Book 1676 page 1540; Official Record
19	Book 1649 page 1570; Official Record Book 1609
20	page 4; Official Record Book 1641 page 644;
21	Official Record Book 2608 page 653; Official
22	Record Book 3547 page 1; Official Record Book
23	1794 page 810; Official Record Book 1874 page
24	320; and Official Record Book 1933 page 1862.
25	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof included
26	within HOLLY DRIVE and AVENUE OF THE P.G.A. as
27	described in Official Record Book 957 page 558.
28	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof included
29	within the FLORIDA'S TURNPIKE right-of-way as
30	described in Official Record Book 718 page 448.
31	ALSO EXCEPT the northerly 60.00 feet of said

2 portion thereof described as follows: Beginning 3 at a point on the boundary of the land shown as 4 GOLF COURSE on the BOUNDARY OF GOLF CLUB SITE 5 OF THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSOCIATION OF 6 AMERICA on the plat filed in Plat Book 27 pages 7 182 and 183, Records of said Palm Beach County, 8 said point being the Southeasterly terminus of 9 that certain course shown on said plat as South 10 49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said 11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of 12 162.65 feet; thence North 40-44-32 West, a	
4GOLF COURSE on the BOUNDARY OF GOLF CLUB SITE5OF THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSOCIATION OF6AMERICA on the plat filed in Plat Book 27 pages7182 and 183, Records of said Palm Beach County,8said point being the Southeasterly terminus of9that certain course shown on said plat as South1049-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said11boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
5 OF THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSOCIATION OF 6 AMERICA on the plat filed in Plat Book 27 pages 7 182 and 183, Records of said Palm Beach County, 8 said point being the Southeasterly terminus of 9 that certain course shown on said plat as South 10 49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said 11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
6 AMERICA on the plat filed in Plat Book 27 pages 7 182 and 183, Records of said Palm Beach County, 8 said point being the Southeasterly terminus of 9 that certain course shown on said plat as South 10 49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said 11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
7 <u>182 and 183, Records of said Palm Beach County,</u> 8 <u>said point being the Southeasterly terminus of</u> 9 <u>that certain course shown on said plat as South</u> 10 <u>49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said</u> 11 <u>boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of</u>	
8 said point being the Southeasterly terminus of 9 that certain course shown on said plat as South 10 49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said 11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
9 that certain course shown on said plat as South 10 49-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said 11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
1049-17-27 East 162.65 feet; thence along said11boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
11 boundary North 49-17-27 West, a distance of	
12 <u>162.65 feet; thence North 40-44-32 Wes</u> t, a	
13 distance of 250.00 feet; thence North 62-00-00	
14 West, a distance of 253.50 feet; thence leaving	
15 said boundary North 28-00-00 East, a distance	
16 of 153.24 feet to a point on a non tangent	
17 <u>curve concave northerly, having a radius of</u>	
18 50.00 feet, a radial to said point bears South	
19 07-20-14 West; thence easterly, a distance of	
20 <u>43.88 feet along said curve through a central</u>	
21 angle of 50-17-06; thence North 47-03-08 East,	
22 <u>a distance of 29.60 feet to the beginning of a</u>	
23 <u>curve concave southerly having a radius of</u>	
24 49.74 feet; thence easterly, a distance of	
25 <u>75.48 feet along said curve through a central</u>	
26 angle of 86-56-52; thence North 44-00-00 East,	
27 <u>a distance of 80.00 feet; thence North 46-00-00</u>	
28 West, a distance of 86.59 feet; thence North	
29 <u>44-00-00 East, a distance of 160.00 feet, more</u>	
30 <u>or less, to a point in the boundary of said</u>	
31 GOLF COURSE; thence North 46-00-00 West, along	

⁵⁰

1	said GOLF COURSE boundary, a distance of 83.83
2	feet; thence North 38-59-20 West, continuing
3	along said GOLF COURSE boundary, a distance of
4	9.13 feet; thence South 46-30-17 West, along a
5	line radial to the next described curve, a
6	distance of 160.92 feet to a point in a 370.00
7	foot radius curve, concave northeasterly;
8	thence northwesterly, along the arc of the just
9	described curve, through a central angle of
10	20-07-51, an arc distance of 130.00 feet;
11	thence North 68-02-13 East, along a line not
12	radial to the last described curve, a distance
13	of 154.68 feet, more or less, to an angle point
14	in the said GOLF COURSE boundary; thence South
15	38-59-20 East, a distance of 80.00 feet; thence
16	South 46-00-00 East, a distance of 385.00 feet
17	to the beginning of a curve therein concave
18	southwesterly having a radius of 1500.00 feet;
19	thence southeasterly, a distance of 523.60 feet
20	along said curve through a central angle of
21	20-00-00 to the northwesterly line of the CLUB
22	HOUSE SITE as shown on said plat; thence South
23	60-00-00 West along said northwesterly line, a
24	distance of 368.93 feet to the Point of
25	Beginning.
26	
27	PARCEL 15A: The Southeast Quarter of the
28	Northeast Quarter of Section 12, Township 42
29	South, Range 42 East. EXCEPT that portion
30	thereof lying easterly of the westerly line of
31	I-95. EXCEPT that portion thereof described
	51

1	in Official Record Book 1826 page 1352, Records
2	of Palm Reach County. ALSO EXCEPT that portion
3	thereof within BURNS ROAD.
4	
5	PARCEL 15B: That part of the Northeast Quarter
6	of the Southeast Quarter of Section 12,
7	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, lying
8	northerly of the THOMPSON RIVER. EXCEPT the
9	West 494.23 feet of the East 712.97 feet of the
10	North 334.667 feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that
11	portion thereof lying easterly of the westerly
12	line of I-95. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
13	within BURNS ROAD.
14	
15	PARCEL 15C: The easterly 1380.00 feet of the
16	northerly 697.51 feet of the southerly 1960.00
17	feet of the Southeast Quarter of Section 12,
18	Township 42 South, Range 42 East. EXCEPT the
19	southerly 110.00 feet of the westerly 180.00
20	feet thereof. ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof
21	lying easterly of the westerly line of I-95.
22	
23	PARCEL 15D: That portion of Section 12,
24	Township 42 South, Range 42 East included
25	within the boundary of the land labeled "GOLF
26	COURSE" on the PLAT OF BOUNDARY OF GOLF CLUB
27	SITE OF THE PROFESSIONAL GOLFERS ASSOCIATION OF
28	AMERICA filed in Plat Book 27 pages 182 and
29	183, Records of said Palm Beach County.
30	TOGETHER WITH that portion of the West 601.69
31	feet of said Section bounded northerly and

52

1 easterly by the boundary of said GOLF COURSE 2 and the westerly line of PLAT 2 OF P.G.A. 3 NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES per Plat Book 28 4 pages 72 and 73. EXCEPT HOLLY DRIVE as 5 described in Official Record Book 957 page 558, 6 Records of Palm Beach County and bounded 7 westerly by the westerly lines of said Section 8 12. 9 9 10 PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three 11 Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section 12. 9 13 northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1, 14 P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat 15 Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm 16 Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet. 17 ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A. 18 BOULEVARD. 19 10 20 (I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries 21 the following described land, namely: Section 22 1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach 23 County, Florida. 24 10	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
3 NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES per Plat Book 28 4 pages 72 and 73. EXCEPT HOLLY DRIVE as 5 described in Official Record Book 957 page 558, 6 Records of Palm Beach County and bounded 7 westerly by the westerly lines of said Section 8 12. 9 9 10 PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three 11 Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section 12 12, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying 13 northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1, 14 P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat 15 Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm 16 Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet. 17 ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A. 18 BOULEVARD. 19 1 20 (I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries 21 the following described land, namely: Section 22 1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach 23 County, Florida. 24 1 25 (J) The following lands are included, namely: 26	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and the westerly line of PLAT 2 OF P.G.A.
4pages 72 and 73. EXCEPT HOLLY DRIVE as5described in Official Record Book 957 page 558,6Records of Palm Beach County and bounded7westerly by the westerly lines of said Section812.9910PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241225(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES per Plat Book 28
5described in Official Record Book 957 page 558, Records of Palm Beach County and bounded6Records of Palm Beach County and bounded7westerly by the westerly lines of said Section812.9910PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241225(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
6Records of Palm Beach County and bounded7westerly by the westerly lines of said Section812.910PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.19120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.24125(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
8 12. 9 9 10 PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three 11 Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section 12 12, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying 13 northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1, 14 P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat 15 Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm 16 Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet. 17 ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A. 18 BOULEVARD. 19 1 20 (I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries 21 the following described land, namely: Section 22 1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach 23 County, Florida. 24 1 25 (J) The following lands are included, namely: 26 The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43 27 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	
910PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.1920(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.2425(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	westerly by the westerly lines of said Section
10PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241125(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	12.
11Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241225(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	11 12 13 14 15 16	
1212, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191920(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241125(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	12 13 14 15 16	PARCEL 15E: That portion of the West three
13northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191920(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.242525(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	13 14 15 16	Quarters of the Northwest Quarter of Section
14P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.191020(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.241125(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	14 15 16	12, Township 42 South, Range 42 East lying
15Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.19120(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.242525(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	15 16	northerly of the northerly line of PLAT 1,
16Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.19.20(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.24.25(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	16	P.G.A. NATIONAL GOLF CLUB ESTATES filed in Plat
17ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.18BOULEVARD.1920(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.2425(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,		Book 27 pages 206 and 207, Records of said Palm
18BOULEVARD.1920(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries21the following described land, namely: Section221, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach23County, Florida.2425(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	1 17	Beach County. EXCEPT the easterly 156.09 feet.
19 20 (I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries 21 the following described land, namely: Section 22 1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach 23 County, Florida. 24 25 (J) The following lands are included, namely: 26 The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43 27 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	1/	ALSO EXCEPT that portion thereof within P.G.A.
20 (I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries 21 the following described land, namely: Section 22 1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach 23 County, Florida. 24 25 (J) The following lands are included, namely: 26 The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43 27 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	18	BOULEVARD.
21 <u>the following described land, namely: Section</u> 22 <u>1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach</u> 23 <u>County, Florida.</u> 24 25 <u>(J) The following lands are included, namely:</u> 26 <u>The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43</u> 27 <u>South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,</u>	19	
22 <u>1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach</u> 23 <u>County, Florida.</u> 24 25 <u>(J) The following lands are included, namely:</u> 26 <u>The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43</u> 27 <u>South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,</u>	20	(I) Deleting and excluding from the boundaries
23 <u>County, Florida.</u> 24 25 <u>(J) The following lands are included, namely:</u> 26 <u>The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43</u> 27 <u>South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,</u>	21	the following described land, namely: Section
24 25 <u>(J) The following lands are included, namely:</u> 26 <u>The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43</u> 27 <u>South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,</u>	22	1, Township 43 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach
25(J) The following lands are included, namely:26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	23	County, Florida.
26The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 4327South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	24	
27 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,	25	(J) The following lands are included, namely:
	26	The Southeast Quarter of Section 2, Township 43
28 Florida, LESS the South 450 feet thereof and	27	South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach County,
	28	Florida, LESS the South 450 feet thereof and
29 <u>also less the East 54 feet thereof, containing</u>	29	also less the East 54 feet thereof, containing
30 <u>133.37 acres, more or less.</u>	30	133.37 acres, more or less.
	31	

53

 2 Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, 3 bounded as follows: On the West by the westerly 4 right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as shown 5 on the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP as 6 same is recorded in Road Plat Book 5, at Pages 7 144 through 148, inclusive, Public Records of 	
 4 right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as shown 5 on the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP as 6 same is recorded in Road Plat Book 5, at Pages 	
5 <u>on the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP as</u> 6 <u>same is recorded in Road Plat Book 5, at Pages</u>	
6 same is recorded in Road Plat Book 5, at Pages	
7 111 through 110 inclusion public posside of	
7 <u>144 through 148, inclusive, Public Records of</u>	
8 Palm Beach County, Florida; On the North by the	
9 following described line; BEGINNING at the	
10 <u>intersection of the said westerly right-of-way</u>	
11 line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY with the North line	
12 of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the	
13 Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of said Section 30,	
14 run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian	
15 assuming South 89-57-08 East along the said	
16 North line of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of	
17 the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 30,	
18 South 89-57-08 East, along the said North line	
19 of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the	
20 Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 30 to a	
21 point 26.19 feet westerly from the northeast	
22 <u>corner of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the</u>	
23 Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 30;	
24 thence South 17-17-07 East, a distance of	
25 <u>345.74 feet, more or less, to a point in the</u>	
26 westerly extension of the North line of that	
27 <u>certain parcel of land described in Deed Book</u>	
28 1097 at Page 379, Public Records of Palm Beach	
29 County, Florida; thence South 89-43-47 East,	
30 along the just described westerly extension, a	
31 distance of 37.87 feet; thence South 17-17-07	

1	East, along a line parallel with and 80.00 feet
2	westerly from (as measured at right angles to)
3	the westerly line of the said parcel described
4	in Deed Book 1097 at Page 379, a distance of
5	250.00 feet, more or less, to a point in the
6	northerly line of the 50 foot wide road
7	easement described in Deed Book 1066 at Page
8	364, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
9	Florida; thence South 89-43-47 East, along the
10	said northerly line of the 50 foot wide road
11	easement, a distance of 83.91 feet, more or
12	less, to the southwesterly corner of the said
13	parcel described in Deed Book 1097 at Page 379;
14	thence North 17-17-07 West, along the said West
15	Line of the parcel described in Deed Book 1097
16	at Page 379, a distance of 250.00 feet, more or
17	less, to the northwest corner of the said
18	parcel described in Deed Book 1097 at Page 379;
19	thence South 89-43-47 East, along the said
20	North line of the parcel described in Deed Book
21	1097 at Page 379, a distance of 125.00 feet;
22	thence South 17-17-07 East, along the East line
23	of a parcel described in Deed Book 1097 at Page
24	379, a distance of 250.00 feet, more or less,
25	to a point in the said northerly line of the 50
26	foot wide road easement; thence South 89-43-47
27	East, along the said northerly line of the 50
28	foot wide road easement, a distance of 289.22
29	feet; thence easterly, along the arc of a
30	700.00 foot radius curve, concave northerly and
31	being tangent with the last described course,

1through a central angle of 17-33-20, an arc2distance of 214.48 feet; thence North 72-42-533East, along a line tangent with the last4described curve, to a point in the easterly5right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S.6Highway No. 1) as said easterly right-of-way7line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
3East, along a line tangent with the last4described curve, to a point in the easterly5right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S.6Highway No. 1) as said easterly right-of-way7line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
4described curve, to a point in the easterly5right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S.6Highway No. 1) as said easterly right-of-way7line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
5right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S.6Highway No. 1) as said easterly right-of-way7line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
 Highway No. 1) as said easterly right-of-way line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on the East by the said easterly right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on the South by the South line of said Section 30. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain parcel of land described in Official Record Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as follows: A parcel of land in Section 30, Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly described as follows: Beginning at the intersection of the westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
7line existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; on8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
8the East by the said easterly right-of-way line9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
9of STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. Highway No. 1) as it10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
10existed at midnight, January 25, 1991; and on11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
11the South by the South line of said Section 30.12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
12LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
13parcel of land described in Official Record14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
14Book 4424 at Pages 339 and 340, Public Records15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
15of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
16follows: A parcel of land in Section 30,17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
17Township 40 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
18County, Florida, more particularly described as19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
19follows: Beginning at the intersection of the20westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
20 westerly right-of-way line of State Road No. 5
<u>_</u>
21 with the East and West quarter-section line of
22 said Section 30; thence westerly along said
23 <u>quarter-section line, a distance of 1055 feet;</u>
24 thence southerly, at right angles to said
25 <u>quarter-section line, a distance of 400 feet;</u>
26 thence easterly parallel to said
27 <u>quarter-section line, a distance of 1145 feet,</u>
28 more or less, to a point in the westerly
29 right-of-way line of said State Road No. 5;
30thence northerly, along said westerly

HB 1713

56

1	right-of-way line, a distance of 410 feet, more
2	or less, to the point of beginning.
3	
4	ALSO LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that certain
5	parcel of land described in Official Record
6	Book 4424 at pages 337 and 338, Public Records
7	of Palm Beach County, Florida, described as
8	follows: A parcel of land in Gov't Lot Two (2)
9	of Section 30, Township 40 South, Range 43
10	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more
11	particularly described as follows: Beginning
12	at a point in the South line of said Gov't Lot
13	2, being 800 feet West of the center line of
14	the right-of-way of said State Road No. 5 (U.S.
15	Highway No. 1) according to the Florida State
16	Road Right-of-Way map thereof on file in the
17	office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court, in
18	and for Palm Beach County, Florida, recorded in
19	Road Plat Book 2, Pages 43 through 56,
20	inclusive; thence northerly, making an angle
21	with the preceding course, measured from East
22	to North of 107-05-45, a distance of 223.05
23	feet; thence northerly making an angle with the
24	preceding course measured from South through
25	East to North, of 162-26, a distance of 479.84
26	feet, more or less, to a point in a line
27	parallel to and 50 feet South of the South line
28	of land described in Deed recorded in Deed Book
29	1097, Page 379, Palm Beach County Records on
30	file in the office of the Clerk of the Circuit
31	Court, in and for Palm Beach County, Florida;
	- 7

57

1	
1	thence westerly at right angles to the
2	preceding course and along said parallel line,
3	a distance of 304 feet; thence southerly, at
4	right angles to the preceding course, a
5	distance of 695.54 feet, more or less, to the
6	South line of Gov't Lot 2; thence easterly
7	along said South line of Gov't Lot 2, a
8	distance of 371.33 feet to the point of
9	beginning.
10	
11	None of the land hereinabove added to the
12	boundaries of the District by this subsection
13	(J) shall be included in a unit of development
14	without the consent of fifty-one percent (51%)
15	of the subject landowners except that such
16	consent shall not be required for the inclusion
17	of the following described real property within
18	a District unit of development if included
19	solely for the installation and implementation
20	of drainage improvements, with said real
21	property being described as follows.
22	
23	All that part of Section 30, Township 40 South,
24	Range 43 East, Village of Tequesta, Palm Beach
25	County, Florida, bounded as follows: On the
26	North by the northerly right-of-way line of
27	TEQUESTA DRIVE, so called, as same existed at
28	midnight, October 12, 1993; On the east by the
29	easterly right-of-way line of STATE ROAD NO. 5
30	(U.S. Highway No. 1) as same existed at
31	midnight, October 12, 1993; On the South by the
	EQ

1	south line of said Section 30; and on the West
2	by the westerly right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE
3	HIGHWAY as shown on the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY
4	RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP as same is recorded in Road
5	Plat Book 5 at pages 144 through 148,
6	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
7	<u>Florida.</u>
8	
9	(K) The following lands are included, namely:
10	A parcel of land lying in the Southwest Quarter
11	(SW 1/4) of Section 30 and in the North Half (N
12	1/2) of Section 31, Township 40 South, Range 43
13	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, being more
14	particularly described as follows: That part
15	of the said Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of
16	Section 30 bounded on the North by the
17	northerly right-of-way line of TEQUESTA DRIVE,
18	so called, as same existed at midnight, October
19	28, 1991; on the East by the westerly
20	right-of-way line of OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY as shown
21	on the OLD DIXIE HIGHWAY RIGHT-OF-WAY MAP, as
22	same is recorded in Road Plat Book 5 at pages
23	144 through 148, inclusive, Public Records of
24	Palm Beach County, Florida; on the South by the
25	South line of the said Southwest Quarter (SW
26	1/4) of Section 30; and on the West by the
27	westerly right-of-way line (and its northerly
28	and southerly extensions) of RAILROAD AVENUE
29	(presently known as CYPRESS DRIVE), as shown on
30	JUPITER IN THE PINES SECTION "C", according to

59

1	page 19, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
2	Florida; TOGETHER WITH that part of the said
3	North Half (N $1/2$) of Section 31 bounded on the
4	North by the North line of said Section 31; on
5	the East by the westerly right-of-way line of
6	STATE ROAD NO. 5 (U.S. HIGHWAY NO. 1), as said
7	westerly right-of-way line existed at midnight,
8	October 28, 1991; on the Southeast by the
9	northwesterly right-of-way line of STATE ROAD
10	A-l-A, as said northwesterly right-of-way line
11	existed at midnight, October 28, 1991; on the
12	South by the northerly right-of-way line of
13	RIVERSIDE DRIVE, as same is shown on the
14	hereinafter described ASSESSORS MAP NO. 91; on
15	the West by the West line of LOTS 21 through
16	31, inclusive, as shown on that certain survey
17	drawing on file in the Public Records of Palm
18	Beach County, Florida, as ASSESSORS MAP NO. 91,
19	and further bounded on the west (in those
20	portions being northerly and southerly of said
21	LOTS 21 through 31) by the westerly
22	right-of-way line of the 50 foot wide RAILROAD
23	AVENUE (presently known as CYPRESS DRIVE), as
24	shown on said ASSESSORS MAP NO. 91.
25	
26	TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land in Section 4,
27	Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
28	County, Florida, described as follows: All of
29	the PLAT OF HIDDEN KEY, as recorded in Plat
30	Book 27, page 243, Public Records of Palm Beach
31	County, Florida; TOGETHER WITH all of the PLAT
	<u></u>

60

1	OF HIDDEN KEY NORTH, as recorded in Plat Book
2	28, page 129, Public Records of Palm Beach
3	County, Florida; TOGETHER WITH all that portion
4	of the lands labeled "Unplatted" lying South of
5	the South line of Lot 37 and West of the
6	southerly extension of the East line of said
7	Lot 37, as same is shown on the PLAT OF HIDDEN
8	KEY, recorded in Plat Book 27, page 243, Public
9	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida.
10	
11	(L) The following lands are included, namely:
12	A parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township
13	41 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
14	Florida, and being more particularly described
15	as follows: That portion of said Section 20
16	lying West of the Westerly right-of-way line of
17	Palmwood Road as described in a Right-of-Way
18	deed recorded in Deed Book 1015, page 367, of
19	the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
20	Florida, and lying North of those lands platted
21	as PALMWOOD ESTATES, recorded in Plat Book 25,
22	page 184, of the Public Records of Palm Beach
23	County, Florida. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM a
24	parcel of land described in a Warranty Deed
25	recorded in Official Record Book 2946, page 423
26	of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
27	Florida, as follows: A parcel of land in
28	Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
29	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
30	described as follows: Beginning at the point of
31	intersection of the centerline of Evelyn Drive

1	and Susan Avenue, according to the Plat of
2	PALMWOOD ESTATES, as recorded in the Public
3	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, in Plat
4	Book 25, page 184; run thence at an assumed
5	bearing due North, a distance of 653.78 feet
б	along the centerline of said Evelyn Drive, to a
7	point in the North line of said Plat; continue
8	thence due North along the projection of said
9	centerline, a distance of 2060.09 feet to the
10	Point of intersection with the centerline of
11	Patricia Avenue, run thence due East, a
12	distance of 151.66 feet to the Point of
13	Beginning and the Southwest corner of the land
14	described herein; continue due East, a distance
15	of 175.33 feet to the intersection with the
16	Westerly right-of-way line of the extension of
17	Palmwood Road; thence Northerly along said
18	right-of-way line at a bearing North 23°53'01"
19	West, a distance of 142.14 feet to a point;
20	thence due West and parallel to the first
21	course, a distance of 117.78 feet to a point;
22	thence due South, a distance of 130 feet to the
23	Point of Beginning; (Also known as Lot 4, Block
24	16, Palmwood Estates). ALSO LESS a parcel of
25	land described in a Warranty Deed recorded in
26	Official Record Book 2834, page 57 of the
27	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida,
28	as follows: Commence at the Northwest corner of
29	Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
30	Palm Beach County, Florida; thence South
31	87°53'27" East along the North line of said

1	Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a
2	point, thence South 1°32'19" West, a distance
3	of 255.01 feet to the point of beginning;
4	thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of
5	128.53 feet to a point in the Westerly
6	right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid
7	out and in use and as described in Deed Book
8	1015, page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,
9	page 76; thence South 7°59'35" East, along the
10	said westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood
11	Road, a distance of 126.97 feet to a point;
12	thence North 87°53'27" West, a distance of
13	149.55 feet to a point; thence North 1°32'19"
14	East, a distance of 125.01 feet to the Point of
15	Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described
16	in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record
17	Book 2616, page 238 of the Public Records of
18	Palm Beach County, Florida, as follows: Lot 13,
19	Block 17 of an unrecorded subdivision known as
20	WATERWAY MANOR, more particularly described as
21	follows: Beginning at the Northwest corner of
22	Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East in
23	Palm Beach County, Florida, run thence South
24	along the West line of said Section 20 at an
25	assumed bearing of South 00°00'55" West a
26	distance of 159.64 feet to a point; thence at a
27	bearing due East a distance of 150.03 feet to a
28	point; thence at a bearing due North a distance
29	of 158.10 feet to a point in the North line of
30	said Section; thence Westerly along said
31	Section line at a bearing of North 89°26'40"

63

2corner and the Point of Beginning. ALSO LESS a3parcel of land described in a Warranty Deed4recorded in Official Record Book 2778, page 6105of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,6Florida, as follows: Commence at the Northwest7corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida; thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township	1	West a distance of 149.99 feet to the Section
4recorded in Official Record Book 2778, page 6105of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,6Florida, as follows: Commence at the Northwest7corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida: thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point: thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	2	corner and the Point of Beginning. ALSO LESS a
5of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,6Florida, as follows: Commence at the Northwest7corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida; thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	3	parcel of land described in a Warranty Deed
6Florida, as follows: Commence at the Northwest7corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida: thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point: thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	4	recorded in Official Record Book 2778, page 610
7Corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida; thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	5	of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
843 East, Palm Beach County, Florida; thence9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	6	Florida, as follows: Commence at the Northwest
9South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	7	corner of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range
10said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	8	43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
11point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	9	South 87°53'27" East, along the North line of
12of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	10	said Section 20, a distance of 320.00 feet to a
13thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	11	point; thence South 01°32'19" West, a distance
14112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	12	of 160.01 feet to the Point of Beginning;
15right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	13	thence South 87°53'27" East, a distance of
16out and in use and as described in Deed Book171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	14	112.54 feet to a point in the Westerly
171015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	15	right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as now laid
18page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	16	out and in use and as described in Deed Book
19said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	17	1015, Page 367 and shown on Road Plat Book 2,
20Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	18	page 76; thence South 07°59'35" East, along the
21thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	19	said Westerly right-of-way line of Palmwood
22128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"23East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	20	Road, a distance of 96.50 feet to a point;
 East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all, 62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, 	21	thence North 87°53'27" West a distance of
24Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described25in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record26Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of27Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,2862.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a29parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 4130South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	22	128.53 feet to a point; thence North 01°32'19"
 25 <u>in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record</u> 26 <u>Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of</u> 27 <u>Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,</u> 28 <u>62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a</u> 29 <u>parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41</u> 30 <u>South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,</u> 	23	East, a distance of 95.00 feet to the Point of
 Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all, 62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, 	24	Beginning. ALSO LESS a parcel of land described
 27 Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all, 28 62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a 29 parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41 30 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, 	25	in a Warranty Deed recorded in Official Record
 28 <u>62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a</u> 29 <u>parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41</u> 30 <u>South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,</u> 	26	Book 1609, page 477 of the Public Records of
29 parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41 30 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	27	Palm Beach County, Florida. Containing, in all,
30 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,	28	62.25 acres, more or less TOGETHER WITH a
	29	parcel of land lying in Section 20, Township 41
31 Florida, and being more particularly described	30	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
	31	Florida, and being more particularly described

64

1	as follows: From the intersection of the
2	Easterly right-of-way line of Palmwood Road, as
3	said right-of-way is shown on the plat recorded
4	in Road Plat Book 2, Page 75, Public Records of
5	Palm Beach County, Florida, with the East-West
6	Quarter Section line of Section 20, Township 41
7	South, Range 43 East, (for purposes of this
8	description, said Quarter Section line is
9	assumed to bear South 87°43'14" East, and all
10	other bearings mentioned herein are relative
11	thereto); thence North 01°33'06" East, along
12	said Easterly right-of-way line a distance of
13	108.70 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
14	herein-described parcel; thence continue North
15	01°33'06" East along said Easterly right-of-way
16	line 46.55 feet to the beginning of a curve,
17	concave to the West, having a radius of
18	2,904.93 feet; thence Northerly, along the arc
19	of said curve and through a central angle of
20	13°09'06", a distance of 666.80 feet; thence
21	South 87°43'14" East, along a line parallel
22	with and 815.17 feet North of (measured at
23	right angles to) said East-West Quarter Section
24	Line, a distance of 276.20 feet, more or less,
25	to the Westerly right-of-way line of the
26	Intracoastal Waterway as shown in Plat Book 17,
27	Page 6, of the Public Records of Palm Beach
28	County, Florida; thence South 22°21'37" East,
29	along said Westerly line of the Intracoastal
30	Waterway, a distance of 238.28 feet; thence
31	South 31°01'32" East, along said Westerly

1	right-of-way line of the Intracoastal Waterway,
2	a distance of 61.72 feet; thence North
3	87°43'14" West, a distance of 129.99 feet, more
4	or less, to the East line of the West half (W
5	1/2) of the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of said
6	Section 20; thence South 01°33'06" West, along
7	said East line of the West half (W 1/2) of the
8	Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4), a distance of
9	438.46 feet; thence North 87°43'14" West, a
10	distance of 200.00 feet, more or less, to the
11	POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH a parcel of
12	land in the West Half (W 1/2) of the Northwest
13	Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 20, Township 41
14	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
15	Florida, bounded as follows: On the East side
16	by the Westerly right-of-way of the
17	Intracoastal Waterway as shown in Plat Book 17,
18	Page 6, of the Public Records of Palm Beach
19	County, Florida; on the West by the Easterly
20	right-of-way of Palmwood Road as described in a
21	right-of-way deed recorded in Deed Book 1015,
22	page 367 of the Public Records of Palm Beach
23	County, Florida; On the North by the Southerly
24	line of that certain parcel of land described
25	in Official Record Book 3455, pages 1003-1004
26	of the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
27	Florida, as follows: Commencing at the
28	Northwest corner of Section 20, Township 41
29	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
30	Florida; thence South 87°53'27" East along the
31	North line of Section 20 a distance of 954.13

66

1	feet to a point in the Westerly right-of-way
2	line of the Intracoastal Waterway; thence South
3	07°58'40" East along the said right-of-way line
4	a distance of 51.08 feet to a point; thence
5	South 11°58'25" West along said right-of-way
б	line a distance of 708.94 feet to a point;
7	thence South 22°21'37" East along said
8	right-of-way line a distance of 1039.99 feet to
9	the Point of Beginning; thence North 87°53'27"
10	West 247.62 feet to a point in the Easterly
11	right-of-way line of Palmwood Road; thence
12	Southeasterly and Southerly along said
13	right-of-way line on the arc of a curve concave
14	Southwesterly having a radius of 2904.93 feet
15	through a central angle of 02°09'17" a distance
16	of 109.24 feet to a point; thence South
17	87°43'14" East 266.06 feet to the intersection
18	of the Westerly right-of-way line of the
19	Intracoastal Waterway and the East line of the
20	West Half of the Northwest Quarter of Section
21	20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East; thence
22	North 22°21'37" West along said right-of-way
23	line a distance of 116.34 feet to the Point of
24	Beginning, said parcel being otherwise
25	described as Lot 13 of Palmwood Estates,
26	Unrecorded Plat; and on the South by a line
27	parallel with and 815.17 feet North of (as
28	measured at right angles to) the South line of
29	the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of said Section
30	20. Containing in all, 4.32 acres, more or
31	less. TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land situate
	67

67

1	in Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43
2	East; Palm Beach County, Florida, and being
3	more particularly described as follows: Lots 6
4	and 7, Block 6, PALMWOOD ESTATES, according to
5	the plat thereof as recorded in Plat Book 25,
6	page 184, of the Public Records of Palm Beach
7	County. Containing in all, 0.41 acres, more or
8	less. TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land situate in
9	Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43 East;
10	Palm Beach County, Florida, and being more
11	particularly described as follows: That part of
12	the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of said Section
13	20 lying Westerly of the PLAT OF WATERWAY
14	MANOR, according to the plat thereof recorded
15	in Plat Book 26, page 242, of the Public
16	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and
17	lying Southerly of the plat of PALMWOOD
18	ESTATES, according to the plat thereof as
19	recorded in Plat Book 25, page 184, of the
20	Public Records of Palm Beach County. LESS AND
21	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way of Donald
22	Ross Road. Containing in all, 8.63 acres, more
23	or less. TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land lying
24	in Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 43
25	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, and being
26	more particularly described as follows: The
27	"Not Included" Parcel as shown on the Plat of
28	WATERWAY MANOR, according to the plat thereof
29	recorded in Plat Book 26, page 242, of the
30	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida.

1	of Palmwood Road and Donald Ross Road.
2	Containing in all, 2.04 acres, more or less.
3	TOGETHER WITH a parcel of land lying in Section
4	19, Township 41 South, Range 43, Palm Beach
5	County, Florida, and being more particularly
б	described as follows: All of said Section 19,
7	LESS THEREFROM any portions of said lands lying
8	West of the East right-of-way line of State
9	Road 811 as described in Official Record Book
10	4421, at page 1591, Public Records of Palm
11	Beach County, Florida; ALSO LESS the
12	right-of-way of Donald Ross Road over the South
13	60 feet of said Section 19. ALSO LESS the
14	right-of-way of Fredrick Small Road as
15	described in Official Record Book 4594, at page
16	1448, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
17	Florida. Containing in all, 623.61 acres, more
18	or less. TOGETHER WITH parcels of land lying in
19	Section 29, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
20	within the municipal limits of the City of Palm
21	Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida, and
22	being more particularly described as follows:
23	Beginning at an iron pipe marking the Northeast
24	corner of the Northwest Quarter of said Section
25	29; thence run West on the North line of said
26	Northwest Quarter 1383.09 feet to an iron pipe
27	marking the Northwest corner of the East Half
28	of said Northwest Quarter. Which point is the
29	Point of Beginning of the herein-described
30	parcel of land: Thence run South, parallel to
31	the East line of said Northwest Quarter, 275

2to the North line of said Section, a distance3of 150 feet to a point; thence run North,4parallel to the East line of the Northwest5Quarter of said Section, a distance of 275 feet6to a point; thence run West, along the North7line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a dist	1	feet to an iron pipe; thence run East, parallel
4parallel to the East line of the Northwest5Quarter of said Section, a distance of 275 feet6to a point; thence run West, along the North7line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	2	to the North line of said Section, a distance
5Quarter of said Section, a distance of 275 feet6to a point; thence run West, along the North7line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	3	of 150 feet to a point; thence run North,
6to a point; thence run West, along the North7line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	4	parallel to the East line of the Northwest
7Line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	5	Quarter of said Section, a distance of 275 feet
8the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29; a23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance20of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	6	to a point; thence run West, along the North
9following described parcel of land: Beginning10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	7	line of said Section, a distance of 150 feet to
10at a point in the North line of said Northwest11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	8	the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH the
11Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.0912feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	9	following described parcel of land: Beginning
12feet West of, as measured along said line, the13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	10	at a point in the North line of said Northwest
13Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	11	Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 1,383.09
14Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	12	feet West of, as measured along said line, the
15East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	13	Northeast corner of said Northwest Quarter of
1629, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly, parallel to the North line of said Northwest17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet: thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29; thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER From the Northeast corner of the Northwest26WITH the following described parcel of land: From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along the North line of said Section 29, a distance of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	14	Section 29; thence Southerly, parallel to the
17parallel to the North line of said Northwest18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	15	East line of said Northeast Quarter of Section
18Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	16	29, a distance of 472.5 feet; thence Westerly,
19thence northerly, parallel to the East line of20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	17	parallel to the North line of said Northwest
20said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	18	Quarter of Section 29, a distance of 184 feet:
21distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	19	thence northerly, parallel to the East line of
22line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	20	said Northwest Quarter of Section 29, a
23thence Easterly along the North line of said24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	21	distance of 472.5 feet to a pin in the North
24Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	22	line of said Northeast Quarter of Section 29;
25184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	23	thence Easterly along the North line of said
26WITH the following described parcel of land:27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	24	Northeast Quarter of Section 29, a distance of
27From the Northeast corner of the Northwest28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	25	184.8 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TOGETHER
28Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	26	WITH the following described parcel of land:
29the North line of said Section 29, a distance30of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	27	From the Northeast corner of the Northwest
30 of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of	28	Quarter of said Section 29, run Westerly along
	29	the North line of said Section 29, a distance
31 Beginning; thence run Southerly, parallel with	30	of 857.52 feet to the actual Point of
	31	Beginning; thence run Southerly, parallel with

70

1	the East line of said Northwest Quarter, a
2	distance of 472.50 feet; thence run Westerly,
3	parallel with the North line of said Section
4	29, a distance of 525.57 feet; thence run
5	Northerly, parallel with the East line of said
6	Northwest Quarter, a distance of 197.50 feet:
7	thence run Easterly, parallel with the North
8	line of said Section 29, a distance of 150.00
9	feet; thence run Northerly, parallel with the
10	East line of said Northwest Quarter, a distance
11	of 275.00 feet; thence run Easterly, along the
12	North line of said Section 29, a distance of
13	375.57 feet to the actual POINT OF BEGINNING.
14	LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way
15	of Donald Ross Road. Containing, in all, 6.73
16	acres, more or less. TOGETHER WITH a parcel of
17	land lying in Section 20, Township 41 South,
18	Range 43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, and
19	being more particularly described as follows:
20	Tract Y, according to the Plat of CYPRESS
21	ISLAND, recorded in Plat Book 59, Page 1, of
22	the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
23	Florida. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM that
24	portion of said Tract Y which is subject to the
25	Declaration of Condominium for Cypress Island
26	Marina Corporation, recorded in Official Record
27	Book 6538, Page 817, Public Records of Palm
28	Beach County, Florida. Containing in all, 1.42
29	acres, more or less, said 1.42-acre parcel also
30	being described as follows: Beginning at the
31	Northwest corner of Tract Y, according to the

1	Plat of CYPRESS ISLAND, recorded in Plat Book
2	59, Page 1, of the Public Records of Palm Beach
3	County, Florida; thence South 87°43'14" East,
4	along the North line of said Tract Y, a
5	distance of 129.99 feet to a point on the
б	Westerly right-of-way of the Intracoastal
7	Waterway, as shown on said Plat; thence South
8	31°12'32" East, along said Westerly
9	right-of-way, a distance of 216.17 feet to the
10	Northernmost corner of the parcel described in
11	Official Record Book 6538, Page 817, Public
12	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
13	South 41°31'24" West, a distance of 148.87
14	feet; thence North 48°28'36" West, a distance
15	of 43.00 feet; thence South 41°31'24" West, a
16	distance of 184.26 feet to a point lying on the
17	West line of the said Plat of CYPRESS ISLAND;
18	thence North 01°33'06" East, along said West
19	line, a distance of 411.11 feet to the POINT OF
20	BEGINNING.
21	
22	(M) The following lands in Palm Beach County,
23	Florida, are hereby deannexed and excluded from
24	the boundaries of Northern Palm Beach County
25	Improvement District:
26	
27	Parcels of land, totaling 9432.48 acres, more
28	or less, in Sections 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 30,
29	31, 32 and 33, Township 41 South, Range 42
30	East, and in Sections 23, 24, 25, 26, 35 and
31	36, Township 41 South, Range 41 East, and in
	72

1	Sections 1 and 2, Township 42 South, Range 41
2	East, and in Sections 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16 and 17,
3	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, all in Palm
4	Beach County, Florida, and being more
5	particularly described as follows: All of
6	Section 19, Township 41 South, Range 42 East,
7	LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way
8	of State Road 7, the right-of-way of Donald
9	Ross Road and the North 400.00 feet thereof.
10	All of Section 20, Township 41 South, Range 42
11	East, LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
12	right-of-way of Donald Ross Road and the North
13	400.00 feet thereof. All of Section 21,
14	Township 41 South, Range 42 East, LESS AND
15	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way of Donald
16	Ross Road, the North 400.00 feet thereof and
17	the East 1500.00 feet thereof. The North half
18	(North 1/2) of Section 28, Township 41 South,
19	Range 42 East, LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
20	right-of-way of Donald Ross Road and the East
21	700.00 feet thereof. All of Section 29,
22	Township 41 South, Range 42 East, LESS AND
23	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way of Donald
24	Ross Road. All of Section 30, Township 41
25	South, Range 42 East, LESS AND EXCEPTING
26	THEREFROM the right-of-way of State Road 7 and
27	the right-of-way of Donald Ross Road. All of
28	Section 31, Township 41 South, Range 42 East,
29	LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way
30	of State Road 7. All of Section 32, Township
31	41 South, Range 42 East. The South three
	50

73

1	quarters (South 3/4) of Section 33, Township 41
2	South, Range 42 East, LESS AND EXCEPTING
3	THEREFROM the East 400.00 feet thereof and the
4	right-of-way of Hood Road. All of Section 23,
5	Township 41 South, Range 41 East, LESS AND
6	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the North 400.00 feet
7	thereof and the West 400.00 feet thereof. All
8	of Section 24, Township 41 South, Range 41
9	East, LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the North
10	feet thereof and the right-of-way of State Road
11	7. All of Section 25, Township 41 South, Range
12	41 East, LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
13	right-of-way of State Road 7. That part of
14	Sections 26 and 35, Township 41 South, Range 41
15	East, lying Easterly of the following described
16	line: Commencing at the Northeast corner of
17	Section 26, Thence South 89°02'58" West, along
18	the North line of said section, a distance of
19	621.64 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
20	herein described line; Thence South 07°07'40"
21	West, a distance of 310.28 feet; Thence South
22	04°03'26" West, a distance of 5,017.57 feet;
23	Thence South 00°43'23" West, a distance of
24	4,968.79 feet, more or less, to a point in a
25	line lying 1,200 feet northeasterly of and
26	parallel with the northeasterly right-of-way
27	line of the Beeline Highway; Thence South
28	53°39'36" East, along said parallel line, a
29	distance of 344.31 feet to a point on the South
30	line of said Section 35 and the POINT OF
31	TERMINUS of the herein-described line. All of

74

1	Section 36, Township 41 South, Range 41 East,
2	LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way
3	of State Road 7. That portion of Section 1,
4	Township 42 South, Range 41 East, lying
5	Northerly of a line lying 1,200.00 feet North
б	of and parallel with the North right-of-way
7	line of P.G.A. Boulevard and lying Easterly and
8	Northerly of a line lying 1,200.00 feet
9	Northeasterly of and parallel with the
10	Northeast right-of-way line of the Beeline
11	Highway. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
12	right-of-way of State Road 7. That portion of
13	Section 2, Township 42 South, Range 41 East,
14	lying Easterly and Northerly of a line lying
15	1,200.00 feet Northeasterly of and parallel
16	with the Northeast right-of-way line of the
17	Beeline Highway. That portion of Section 5,
18	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, lying
19	Westerly of the following described line:
20	Commencing at the Northeast corner of said
21	Section 5; Thence South 87°40'42" West, along
22	the North line of said section, a distance of
23	624.57 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
24	herein-described line; Thence South 23°11'35"
25	West, departing said North line, a distance of
26	201.41 feet; Thence South 38°47'18" West, a
27	distance of 667.05 feet; Thence South 30°11'30"
28	West, a distance of 590.84 feet; Thence South
29	03°48'43" East, a distance of 279.18 feet;
30	Thence South 26°53'04" East, a distance of
31	739.20 feet; Thence South 12°14'02" East, a
	75

75

1	distance of 2,935.86 feet; Thence South
2	01°16'59" West, a distance of 113.24 feet;
3	Thence South 00°40'00" West, a distance of
4	450.03 feet to a point on the South line of
5	said Section 5 and the POINT OF TERMINUS of the
6	herein described line. LESS AND EXCEPTING
7	THEREFROM the right-of-way of the C-18 Canal
8	and that portion lying Southerly of a line
9	400.00 feet Northerly of and parallel with the
10	North right-of-way line of P.G.A. Boulevard.
11	All of Section 6, Township 42 South, Range 42
12	East. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
13	right-of-way of State Road 7 and that portion
14	thereof lying Southerly of the following
15	described line: Commencing at the Southwest
16	corner of said Section 6; Thence North
17	01°50'41" East, along the West line of said
18	section, a distance of 1,250.06 feet to a point
19	on a line 1,200.00 feet North of and parallel
20	with the North right-of-way line of P.G.A.
21	Boulevard and the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
22	herein-described line; Thence South 88°31'40"
23	East, departing said section line, a distance
24	of 913.10 feet; Thence South 23°12'27" East, a
25	distance of 300.41 feet; Thence South 08°42'58"
26	East, a distance of 535.48 feet to a point on a
27	line 400.00 feet North of and parallel with the
28	North right-of-way line of P.G.A. Boulevard;
29	Thence South 88°31'50" East, along said
30	parallel line, a distance of 4,311.94 feet to a
31	point on the East line of said section and the

76

1	POINT OF TERMINUS of the herein-described line.
2	That portion of Sections 7, 8, 9, 16 and 17,
3	Township 42 South, Range 42 East, lying within
4	the following described parcel: Beginning at
5	the intersection of the South right-of-way line
6	of P.G.A. Boulevard and the West right-of-way
7	line of the C-18 Canal; Thence North 88°39'13"
8	West, along said South right-of-way line, a
9	distance of 3,764.74 feet; Thence North
10	88°31'49" West, continuing along said South
11	right-of-way line, a distance of 1,221.71 feet;
12	Thence South 45°05'05" East, departing said
13	South right-of-way line, a distance of 1,233.81
14	feet; Thence South 27°51'29" East, a distance
15	of 1,080.11 feet; Thence South 02°19'28" East,
16	a distance of 1,113.04 feet; Thence South
17	35°12'54" East, a distance of 380.13 feet;
18	Thence South 13°56'29" East, a distance of
19	1,991.47 feet to a point on the North
20	right-of-way line of the Beeline Highway (State
21	Road 710); Thence South 53°39'33" East, along
22	said North right-of-way line, a distance of
23	8,202.02 feet to its intersection with the East
24	right-of-way line of the C-18 Canal; Thence
25	North 06°19'07" East, along said East
26	right-of-way line, a distance of 320.18 feet to
27	a curve having a radial bearing of North
28	83°41'42" West, a radius of 490.60 feet, and a
29	central angle of 30°59'08". Thence proceed
30	along the arc of said curve and East
31	right-of-way line, a distance of 265.32 feet to
	77

1	the end of said curve; Thence North 24°40'53"
2	West, continuing along said East right-of-way
3	line, a distance of 2,698.95 feet; Thence North
4	18°43'24" West, continuing along said East
5	right-of-way line, a distance of 3,337.97 feet
6	to its intersection with the East line of said
7	Section 8; Thence South 02°00'18" West, along
8	said East line of Section 8, a distance of
9	734.54 feet to a point on the West right-of-way
10	line of the C-18 Canal; Thence North 18°43'24"
11	West, along said West right-of-way line, a
12	distance of 4,715.11 feet to the POINT OF
13	BEGINNING of the herein described parcel.
14	TOGETHER WITH parcels of land, totaling 1645.36
15	acres, more or less, in Sections 11, 12 and 13,
16	Township 42 South, Range 41 East, Palm Beach
17	County, Florida, described as follows: All of
18	Section 11, Township 42 South, Range 41 East,
19	Palm Beach County, Florida, LESS AND EXCEPTING
20	THEREFROM a parcel of land lying in the
21	Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 11,
22	Township 42 South, Range 41 East, being more
23	particularly described as follows: Commence at
24	the Northeast corner of said Section 11; thence
25	on an assumed bearing of West along the North
26	line of said Section 11, a distance of 500 feet
27	to the POINT OF BEGINNING; thence continue West
28	along said North line a distance of 1,909.19
29	feet; thence South 45°00'00" East a distance of
30	1,350 feet; thence North 45°00'00" East a
31	distance of 1,350 feet to the POINT OF
	70

1	BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH all that part of
2	Section 12, Township 42 South, Range 41 East,
3	Palm Beach County, Florida, lying South of the
4	Seaboard Railroad right-of-way, as described in
5	deed recorded in Deed Book 267, page 245,
6	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida.
7	LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the right-of-way
8	of State Road No. 7. TOGETHER WITH all of
9	Section 13, Township 42 South, Range 41 East,
10	Palm Beach County, Florida, LESS AND EXCEPTING
11	THEREFROM the West Quarter (W $1/4$) and ALSO
12	LESS that part lying South of the North
13	right-of-way of Lake Park West Road. ALSO LESS
14	the right-of-way of State Road No. 7. TOGETHER
15	WITH parcels of land totaling 377.23 acres,
16	more or less, lying in Sections 31 and 32,
17	Township 40 South, Range 42 East, Palm Beach
18	County, Florida, and being more particularly
19	described as follows: The North half (N 1/2) of
20	said Section 31 LESS the West 200 feet thereof
21	and that part of the North half (N 1/2) of said
22	Section 32 lying westerly of those certain
23	parcels of land described in EXHIBITS A3 and A4
24	in Official Record Book 5553, at page 1443 of
25	the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
26	Florida. TOGETHER WITH parcels of land
27	totaling 149.21 acres, more or less, lying in
28	Section 32, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
29	within the municipal limits of the City of Palm
30	Beach Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida,
31	being more particularly described as follows:

1	The Northwest Quarter (NW $1/4$) of Section 32,
2	Township 41 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
3	County, Florida, LESS the North 1,320 feet
4	thereof and less the right-of-way for
5	Prosperity Farms Road. TOGETHER WITH that part
6	of the South half (South 1/2) of said Section
7	32 lying West of the right-of-way of Prosperity
8	Farms Road and lying North of the North
9	right-of-way line of the 80-foot-wide canal
10	right-of-way running East and West across said
11	South half (S 1/2) of Section 32 as shown on
12	the Plat of "PLAT NO. 1, PALM BEACH CABANA
13	COLONY," recorded in Plat Book 26, Pages 203
14	through 205 of the Public Records of Palm Beach
15	County, Florida. LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM
16	the East 640 feet of the North 625 feet of the
17	Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of said Section 32;
18	and LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM a strip of
19	land 25.00 feet in width parallel with and
20	adjacent to the West right-of-way of Prosperity
21	Farms Road; and ALSO LESS a strip of land 120
22	feet in width, 60 feet on both sides of the
23	following described centerline: Commencing at
24	the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter
25	(SW 1/4) of said Section 32. Thence South
26	89°16'35" East, along the South line of the
27	Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of said Section 32,
28	a distance of 95.00 feet to the centerline of
29	Prosperity Farms Road per Road Plat Book 2,
30	pages 136 & 137, (the South line of the
31	Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of said Section 32

80

1	is assumed to bear South 89°16'35" East and all
2	other bearings referenced herein are relative
3	thereto); Thence North 00°11'27" East, along
4	said centerline of Prosperity Farms Road, a
5	distance of 1,655.47 feet; Thence North
6	89°16'50" West, a distance of 40.00 feet to the
7	West right-of-way line of Prosperity Farms Road
8	and the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
9	herein-described centerline; Thence continue
10	North 89°16'50" West, a distance of 435.50 feet
11	to a point of curvature of a curve tangent to
12	the previous course, concave to the North,
13	having a radius of 3,820.00 feet, and a central
14	angle of 21°11'19". Thence proceed Westerly
15	along the arc of said curve for a distance of
16	1,412.68 feet to a point of tangency; Thence
17	North 68°05'31" West, a distance of 470.58 feet
18	to a point of curvature of a curve tangent to
19	the previous course, concave to the South,
20	having a radius of 3,820.00 feet, and a central
21	angle of 09°06'37"; Thence proceed Westerly
22	along the arc of said curve for a distance of
23	607.40 feet to the POINT OF TERMINUS of the
24	herein described centerline. (Said centerline
25	as shown on the Alignment Description & Sketch
26	for Hood Road prepared by the Engineering
27	Services Section of the Palm Beach County
28	Engineering and Public Works Department,
29	referenced as Project 90611 and Drawing Number
30	S-1-91-272 with a date of 6-13-91.) TOGETHER
31	WITH parcels of land totaling 333.62 acres,

81

1	more or less, lying in Sections 20, 28 and 29,
2	Township 41 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
3	County, Florida, and being more particularly
4	described as follows: All that part of the
5	South Half (S 1/2) of the Southeast Quarter (SE
6	1/4) of said Section 20 lying East of the
7	Easterly right-of-way of the Intracoastal
8	Waterway, as said right-of-way is shown on plat
9	recorded in Plat Book 17, page 6, Palm Beach
10	County records, Less the South 40 feet thereof
11	for a County road; That part of the Northwest
12	Quarter (NW $1/4$) of the Southeast Quarter (SE
13	1/4) of said Section 20, lying East of the
14	Easterly right-of-way line of the Intracoastal
15	Waterway, as said right-of-way is shown on plat
16	recorded in Plat Book 17, page 6, Palm Beach
17	County records, LESS that part of the Northwest
18	Quarter (NW $1/4$) of the Southeast Quarter (SE
19	1/4) conveyed to the Florida Inland
20	Navigational District, as described in Deed
21	Book 658, page 430, Palm Beach County records;
22	The Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Southwest
23	Quarter (SW 1/4) of said Section 28, Township
24	41 South, Range 43 East, LESS the right-of-way
25	of State Road No. 5; and LESS a strip of land
26	30 feet wide lying parallel with and adjacent
27	to the West right-of-way line of State Road No.
28	5. The South Half (S 1/2) of the Southwest
29	Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section 28, Township 41
30	South, Range 43 East; Government Lot 2, Section
31	28, Township 41 South, Range 43 East, in Palm

1	Beach County, Florida, LESS AND EXCEPTING
2	THEREFROM the North 106 feet of said Section
3	29. The North 595 feet of Government Lot 3 and
4	all that part of the North 595 feet of
5	Government Lot 4 lying West of a line 500 feet
б	Westerly of and parallel to the West
7	right-of-way line of U.S. Highway No. 1 in
8	Section 28, Township 41 South, Range 43 East;
9	The Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the Southwest
10	Quarter (SW 1/4) of Section 28, Township 41
11	South, Range 43 East, in Palm Beach County,
12	Florida; That part of the North Half (N 1/2) of
13	the South Half (S 1/2) of the Northeast Quarter
14	(NE 1/4) of Section 29, Township 41 South,
15	Range 43 East, lying East of the East
16	right-of-way line of the Intracoastal Waterway;
17	That part of the South 170.92 feet of
18	Government Lot 3 and the South 170.92 feet of
19	Government Lot 4, lying West of State Road No.
20	5, Section 28, Township 41 South, Range 43
21	East, Palm Beach County, Florida; LESS a strip
22	of land 30 feet wide lying parallel with and
23	adjacent to the West right-of-way line of State
24	Road No. 5. The North 572.20 feet of the South
25	743.12 feet of Government Lot 3 and all of that
26	part of the North 572.20 feet of the South
27	743.12 feet of Government Lot 4 lying West of
28	U.S. Highway No. 1 in Section 28, Township 41
29	South, Range 43 East; and all of that part of
30	the South Half (S 1/2) of the Southeast Quarter
31	(SE $1/4$) of the Northeast Quarter (NE $1/4$) of

1	Section 29, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
2	lying East of the Intracoastal right-of-way;
3	LESS the right-of-way of Ellison-Wilson Road as
4	in Official Record Book 812, page 557. That
5	part of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of
6	Section 29, lying Easterly of the East
7	right-of-way line of Ellison-Wilson Road; LESS
8	AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the North 106 feet of
9	said Section 29. TOGETHER WITH parcels of land
10	totaling 929.30 acres, more or less, lying in
11	Sections 31 & 32, Township 40 South, Range 41
12	East and Sections 33 & 36, Township 40 South,
13	Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, and
14	being more particularly described as follows:
15	That portion of Section 31, Township 40 South,
16	Range 41 East, lying Westerly of a line which
17	is 500 feet Easterly from, as measured at right
18	angles to, the Easterly right-of-way line of
19	State Road 711 and lying Southerly of a line
20	which is 500 feet Northerly from, as measured
21	at right angles to, the North right-of-way line
22	of State Road 706; TOGETHER WITH that portion
23	of Section 32, Township 40 South, Range 41
24	East, lying Southerly of a line which is 500
25	feet Northerly from, as measured at right
26	angles to, the North right-of-way line of State
27	Road 706; LESS AND EXCEPTING THEREFROM the
28	rights-of-way of Indiantown Road and Seminole
29	Pratt-Whitney Road. That part of Section 33,
30	Township 40 South, Range 40 East contained in
31	the following description: Commencing at the

84

1	Southwest corner of Section 33, Township 40
2	South, Range 40 East, thence Easterly along the
3	South line of said Section 33, a distance of
4	1,770.18 feet, thence Northerly making an angle
5	with the preceding course of 89°50'15" measured
6	from West to North, a distance of 141.42 feet,
7	at a point in the Northerly right-of-way of
8	State Road 706 (Indiantown Road). Said point
9	also being the POINT OF BEGINNING and the
10	Southwest corner of the hereinafter described
11	parcel of land: Thence continuing Northerly
12	along the same course a distance of 8,141.80
13	feet; thence Easterly making an angle with the
14	preceding course of 89°59'15" measured from
15	South to East, a distance of 2,243.41 feet;
16	thence Southerly making an angle with the
17	preceding course 90°10'0" measured from West to
18	South, a distance of 8,141.65 feet to a point
19	in said Northerly right-of-way of State Road
20	706; thence Westerly along said Northerly
21	right-of-way line, a distance of 2,244.00 feet
22	to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the
23	herein-described property. All of Section 36,
24	Township 40 South, Range 40 East, LESS the
25	South 1,791.70 feet of the West 2,640.05 feet
26	thereof, and also LESS the rights-of-way of
27	Indiantown Road and Seminole Pratt-Whitney Road
28	(State Road 711). TOGETHER WITH parcels of
29	land totaling 3,228.43 acres, more or less,
30	lying in Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 10, 11, 12 and
31	13, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm
	8 F

1	Beach County, Florida, and being more
2	particularly described as follows: All of
3	Sections 1, 2 and 12, and those parts of
4	Sections 3, 4, and 13 lying North and East of
5	the Seaboard Air Line Railway and State Road
6	710, all in Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
7	Palm Beach County, Florida; LESS AND EXCEPTING
8	THEREFROM the right-of-way of Pratt-Whitney
9	Access Road. TOGETHER WITH the following
10	numbered tracts: TRACT NO. 47: A tract of land
11	in Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
12	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more
13	particularly described as follows: From the
14	Northwest corner of said Section 11, run
15	Southerly along the West line of said Section
16	11, a distance of 660 feet to the POINT OF
17	BEGINNING of the tract of land hereinafter
18	described; thence Easterly along a line
19	parallel to the North line of said Section 11,
20	a distance of 662.00 feet; thence Southerly
21	parallel to said West line of Section 11, a
22	distance of 681.13 feet, more or less, to its
23	intersection with a line parallel to and 1,090
24	feet Northeasterly from (measured at right
25	angles to) the Northeasterly right-of-way line
26	of State Road 710, as said right-of-way line is
27	shown on map recorded in Road Plat Book 2,
28	pages 149 to 153, inclusive, Public Records of
29	Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
30	Northwesterly along said parallel line, a
31	distance of 821.83 feet, more or less, to its
	96

86

1	intersection with the West line of said Section
2	11; thence Northerly along said West line, a
3	distance of 194.09 feet, more or less, to the
4	POINT OF BEGINNING. TRACT NO. 48: The West
5	662 feet of the South 310 feet of the North 660
6	feet of the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the
7	Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 11,
8	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
9	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 49: The West 662
10	feet of the North 350 feet of the Northwest
11	quarter (NW $1/4$) of the Northwest quarter (NW
12	1/4) of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
13	East, Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO.
14	50: The North 350 feet of the Northwest
15	quarter (NW $1/4$) of the Northwest quarter (NW
16	1/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section
17	11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm
18	Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 51: The
19	South 310 feet of the North 660 feet of the
20	Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northwest
21	quarter (NW $1/4$), LESS the West 662 feet
22	thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,
23	Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
24	TRACT NO. 52: A tract of land in Section 11,
25	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
26	County, Florida, more particularly described as
27	follows: From the Northwest corner of said
28	Section 11, run Southerly along the West line
29	of said Section 11, a distance of 854.09 feet,
30	more or less, to a point in a line parallel to
31	and 1,090 feet Northeasterly from (measured at

⁸⁷

1	right angles to) the Northeasterly right-of-way
2	line of State Road No. 710, as said
3	right-of-way line is shown on map recorded in
4	Road Plat Book No. 2, pages 149 to 153,
5	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
6	Florida; thence Southeasterly along said
7	parallel line, a distance of 821.83 feet to a
8	point in a line parallel to and 662 feet
9	Easterly from (measured at right angles to) the
10	West line of said Section 11, thence Northerly
11	along said parallel line, a distance of 227.53
12	feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract of
13	land hereinafter described; thence continue
14	Northerly along said parallel line, a distance
15	of 453.60 feet more or less, to a point in a
16	line parallel to and 660 feet Southerly from
17	(measured at right angles to) the North line of
18	said Section 11; thence Easterly along said
19	parallel line, a distance of 659.90 feet, more
20	or less, to a point in the East line of the
21	Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northwest
22	quarter (NW 1/4) of said Section 11; thence
23	Southerly along said East line, a distance of
24	176.47 feet to the beginning of a curve concave
25	to the East, having a radius of 240 feet and a
26	central angle of 17°05'18"; thence Southerly
27	along the arc of said curve, a distance of
28	71.58 feet to the end of said curve; thence
29	Southwesterly along a line radial to said
30	curve, a distance of 701.78 feet to the POINT
31	OF BEGINNING. TRACT NO. 53: A tract of land
	0 0

88

1	in Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
2	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more
3	particularly described as follows: From the
4	Northwest corner of said Section 11, run
5	Southerly along the West line of said Section
6	11, a distance of 854.09 feet, more or less, to
7	a point in a line parallel to and 1,090 feet
8	Northeasterly from (measured at right angles
9	to) the Northeasterly right-of-way line of
10	State Road No. 710, as said right-of-way line
11	is shown on map recorded in Road Plat Book No.
12	2, pages 149 to 153, inclusive, Public Records
13	of Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
14	Southeasterly along said parallel line, a
15	distance of 821.83 feet to a point in a line
16	parallel to and 662 feet Easterly from
17	(measured at right angles to) the West line of
18	said Section 11 and being the POINT OF
19	BEGINNING of the tract of land hereinafter
20	described; thence continue Southeasterly along
21	said parallel line, a distance of 425.81 feet;
22	thence Northeasterly, at right angles, and
23	along a line radial to a curve to be described;
24	a distance of 700 feet; thence Northwesterly
25	and Northerly along the arc of a curve concave
26	to the Northeast, having a radius of 240 feet
27	and a central angle of 36°32'03", a distance of
28	153.03 feet to the end of said curve; thence
29	Southwesterly along a line radial to said
30	curve, a distance of 701.78 feet, more or less,
31	to a point in said line parallel to and 662

89

1	feet Easterly from (measured at right angles
2	to) the West line of said Section 11; thence
3	Southerly along said parallel line, a distance
4	of 227.53 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
5	TRACT NO. 54: A tract of land in Section 11,
6	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
7	County, Florida, more particularly described as
8	follows: From the Northwest corner of said
9	Section 11, run Southerly along the West line
10	of said Section 11, a distance of 854.09 feet,
11	more or less, to a point in a line parallel to
12	and 1,090 feet Northeasterly from (measured at
13	right angles to) the Northeasterly right-of-way
14	line of State Road No. 710, as said
15	right-of-way line is shown on map recorded in
16	Road Plat Book No. 2, pages 149 to 153,
17	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
18	Florida; thence Southeasterly along said
19	parallel line, a distance of 1,247.64 feet to
20	the POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract of land
21	hereinafter described; thence continue
22	Southeasterly along said parallel line, a
23	distance of 330 feet; thence Northeasterly, at
24	right angles, a distance of 700 feet; thence
25	Northwesterly, at right angles, a distance of
26	330 feet; thence Southwesterly, at right
27	angles, a distance of 700 feet to the POINT OF
28	BEGINNING. TRACT NO. 55: A tract of land in
29	Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
30	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
31	described as follows: From the Southeast corner

90

1	of the Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of the
2	Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of said Section 11,
3	run Westerly along the Southerly line of said
4	Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest
5	quarter (NW $1/4$), a distance of 662 feet to the
6	POINT OF BEGINNING of the tract of land
7	hereinafter described; thence Southerly along a
8	line parallel to the East line of said
9	Northwest quarter (NW 1/4), a distance of
10	992.76 feet, more or less, to a point in a line
11	parallel to and 1,090 feet Northeasterly from
12	(measured at right angles to) the Northeasterly
13	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, as
14	said right-of-way line is shown on map recorded
15	in Road Plat Book 2, pages 149 to 153,
16	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
17	Florida; thence Northwesterly along said
18	parallel line, a distance of 885.38 feet;
19	thence Northeasterly, at right angles, a
20	distance of 700 feet; thence Southeasterly at
21	right angles, a distance of 82.81 feet to the
22	beginning of a curve concave to the Northeast,
23	having a radius of 240 feet and a central angle
24	of 36°20'23"; thence Southeasterly and Easterly
25	along the arc of said curve, a distance of
26	152.22 feet to the end of said curve and a
27	point in the South line of said Northeast
28	quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest quarter (NW
29	1/4) of said Section 11; thence Easterly along
30	said parallel line, and along the tangent to
31	said curve, a distance of 88.14 feet to the
	21

91

1	POINT OF BEGINNING. TRACT NO. 57: The South
2	310 feet of the North 660 feet of the Northeast
3	quarter (NE $1/4$) of the Northwest quarter (NW
4	1/4), LESS the East 662 feet thereof of Section
5	11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm
6	Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 58: The North
7	350 feet of the Northeast Quarter (NE $1/4$) of
8	the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4), LESS the East
9	662 feet thereof of Section 11, Township 41
10	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
11	Florida. TRACT NO. 59: The East 662 feet of
12	the North 350 feet of the Northeast quarter (NE
13	1/4) of the Northwest quarter (NW $1/4$) of
14	Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
15	Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 60: The
16	East 662 feet of the South 310 feet of the
17	North 660 feet of the Northeast quarter (NE
18	1/4) of the Northwest quarter (NW $1/4$) of
19	Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
20	Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 61: The
21	East 662 feet of the South 310 feet of the
22	North 970 feet of the Northeast quarter (NE
23	1/4) of the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of
24	Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
25	Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 67: A
26	tract of land in Section 11, Township 41 South,
27	Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more
28	particularly described as follows: Beginning at
29	the Northwest corner of the Southeast quarter
30	(SE 1/4) of said Section 11; thence Easterly
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1	(SE 1/4), a distance of 662 feet; thence
2	Southerly parallel to the West line of said
3	Southeast quarter (SE 1/4), a distance of
4	646.62 feet, more or less, to its intersection
5	with a line parallel to and 1,090 feet
6	Northeasterly from (measured at right angles
7	to) the Northeasterly right-of-way line of
8	State Road No. 710, as said right-of-way line
9	is shown on map recorded in Road Plat Book 2,
10	pages 149 to 153, inclusive, Public Records of
11	Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
12	Northwesterly along said parallel line, a
13	distance of 772.93 feet, more or less, to a
14	point in a line parallel to and 40 feet
15	Easterly from (measured at right angles to) the
16	West line of said Southeast quarter (SE 1/4) of
17	Section 11, thence Westerly, at right angles to
18	the last described parallel line, a distance of
19	40 feet to a point in the West line of said
20	Southeast quarter (SE 1/4); thence Northerly
21	along the West line of said Southeast quarter
22	(SE 1/4), a distance of 188.71 feet, more or
23	less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING. TRACT NO. 68:
24	The West 662 feet of the Southwest quarter (SW
25	1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE $1/4$), LESS
26	the North 970 feet thereof of Section 11,
27	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
28	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 69: The West 662
29	feet of the South 310 feet of the North 970
30	feet of the Southwest quarter (SW 1/4) of the
31	Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 11,

93

_	
1	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
2	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 70: The West 662
3	feet of the South 310 feet of the North 660
4	feet of the Southwest quarter (SW $1/4$) of the
5	Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 11,
б	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
7	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 71: The West 662
8	feet of the North 350 feet of the Southwest
9	quarter (SW $1/4$) of the Northeast quarter (NE
10	1/4) of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
11	East, Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO.
12	72: The West 662 feet of the Northwest quarter
13	(NW $1/4$) of the Northeast quarter (NE $1/4$),
14	LESS the North 970 feet thereof, of Section 11,
15	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
16	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 73: The West 662
17	feet of the South 310 feet of the North 970
18	feet of the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the
19	Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 11,
20	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
21	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 74: The West 662
22	feet of the South 310 feet of the North 660
23	feet of the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the
24	Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of Section 11,
25	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
26	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 75: The West 662
27	feet of the North 350 feet of the Northwest
28	quarter (NW $1/4$) of the Northeast quarter (NE
29	1/4) of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
30	East, Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO.
31	76: The North 350 feet of the Northwest quarter

94

2LESS the West 662 feet thereof, of Section 11,3Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach4County, Florida. TRACT NO. 77: The South 3105feet of the North 660 feet of the Northwest6quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE71/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.24TRACT NO. 81: The South 310 feet of the North
4County, Florida. TRACT NO. 77: The South 3105feet of the North 660 feet of the Northwest6guarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast guarter (NE71/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11guarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast guarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest guarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16guarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
5feet of the North 660 feet of the Northwest6quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE71/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
6quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE71/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
71/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
811, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
9Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 78: The South10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
10310 feet of the North 970 feet of the Northwest11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
11quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
121/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section1311, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
 13 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm 14 Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The 15 Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast 16 quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and 17 LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11, 18 Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach 19 County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 350 20 feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the 21 Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 662 22 feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South, 23 Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
14Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO. 79: The15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
15Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
16quarter (NE 1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
17LESS the West 662 feet thereof of Section 11,18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
18Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
19County, Florida. TRACT NO. 80: The North 35020feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the21Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 66222feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,23Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
 20 <u>feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of the</u> 21 <u>Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 662</u> 22 <u>feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South,</u> 23 <u>Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.</u>
 Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West 662 feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
 feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
23 Range 40 East, Palm Beach County, Florida.
24 TRACT NO 81: The South 210 feet of the North
21 INACI NO. 01. THE SOUCH STU LEEL OF CHE NOT CH
25 <u>660 feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW 1/4) of</u>
26 the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS the West
27 <u>662 feet thereof, of Section 11, Township 41</u>
28 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
29 Florida. TRACT NO. 82: The South 310 feet of
30 the North 970 feet of the Southwest Quarter (SW
31 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4), LESS

1	the West 662 feet thereof, of Section 11,
2	Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach
3	County, Florida. TRACT NO. 83: The Southwest
4	quarter (SW $1/4$) of the Northeast quarter (NE
5	1/4) LESS the North 970 feet and LESS the West
6	662 feet thereof of Section 11, Township 41
7	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
8	Florida. TRACT NO. 84: The North 390 feet of
9	the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the Southeast
10	quarter (SE $1/4$) LESS the West 662 feet thereof
11	of Section 11, Township 41 South, Range 40
12	East, Palm Beach County, Florida. TRACT NO.
13	85: A tract of land in Section 11, Township 41
14	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
15	Florida, more particularly described as
16	follows: From the Northwest corner of the
17	Southeast quarter (SE 1/4) of said Section 11,
18	run Easterly along the North line of said
19	Southeast quarter (SE 1/4) a distance of 662
20	feet; thence Southerly parallel to the West
21	line of said Southeast quarter (SE 1/4), a
22	distance of 390 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING
23	of the tract of land hereinafter described;
24	thence continue along the same course a
25	distance of 256.62 feet; more or less, to a
26	point in a line parallel to and 1,090 feet
27	Northeasterly from (measured at right angles
28	to) the Northeasterly right-of-way line of
29	State Road No. 710, as said right-of-way line
30	is shown on a map recorded in Road Plat Book 2,
31	pages 149 to 153, inclusive, Public Records of

1	Palm Beach County, Florida; thence
2	Southeasterly along said parallel line, a
3	distance of 631.15 feet; thence Northeasterly
4	along a line radial to a curve to be described,
5	a distance of 310.58 feet to a point in the arc
6	of a curve concave to the Northeast, having a
7	radius of 65 feet and a central angle of
8	89°52'55"; thence Northwesterly and Northerly
9	along the arc of said curve, and through an
10	angle of 54°20'02", a distance of 61.64 feet to
11	the end of said curve and a point in the East
12	line of the Northwest quarter (NW 1/4) of the
13	Southeast quarter (SE 1/4) of said Section 11;
14	thence Northerly along said East line, a
15	distance of 325.13 feet; thence Westerly
16	parallel to the North line of said Southeast
17	quarter (SE 1/4), a distance of 661.47 feet,
18	more or less, to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
19	TOGETHER WITH the following tracts of land in
20	Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
21	Palm Beach County, Florida: A tract of land in
22	Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
23	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
24	described as follows: From the northeast corner
25	of said Section 10, run Southerly along the
26	East line of said Section 10, a distance of
27	854.09 feet, more or less, to a point in a line
28	parallel to and 1,090 feet northeasterly from
29	(measured at right angles to) the northeasterly
30	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, as
31	said right-of-way line is shown on Map recorded
	97

1	in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153,
2	Inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
3	Florida; thence northwesterly along said
4	parallel line, a distance of 649.66 feet to the
5	Point of Beginning of the tract of land
6	hereinafter described; thence continue
7	northwesterly along the same course, a distance
8	of 735.19 feet, more or less, to a point in a
9	line parallel to and 40 feet Southerly from
10	(measured at right angles to) the North line of
11	said Section 10; thence northerly, at right
12	angles to said parallel line a distance of 40
13	feet to a point in the North line of said
14	Section 10; thence easterly along said North
15	Section line, a distance of 908.80 feet; thence
16	Southerly at right angles, a distance 40 feet;
17	thence Southwesterly along a line which is at
18	right angles to said northeasterly right-of-way
19	line of State Road No. 710, a distance of
20	534.24 feet to the Point of Beginning. AND
21	ALSO a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
22	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
23	Florida, more particularly described as
24	follows: Beginning at the Northeast corner of
25	said Section 10; thence Southerly along the
26	East line of said Section 10, a distance of
27	854.09 feet, more or less, to a point in a line
28	parallel to and 1,090 feet, northeasterly from
29	(measured at right angles to) the northeasterly
30	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, as
31	said right-of-way line is shown on Map recorded
	0.0

98

1	in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153,
2	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
3	Florida; thence northwesterly along said
4	parallel line, a distance of 649.66 feet;
5	thence northeasterly at right angles, a
б	distance of 534.24 feet more or less, to a
7	point in a line parallel to and 40 feet
8	Southerly from (measured at right angles to)
9	the North line of said Section 10; thence
10	northerly at right angles to said parallel
11	line, a distance of 40 feet to a point in the
12	North line of said Section 10; thence easterly
13	along said North line of Section 10, a distance
14	of 206.51 feet, to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND
15	ALSO a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
16	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
17	Florida, more particularly described as
18	follows: Beginning at the point of intersection
19	of the northeasterly right-of-way line of State
20	Road No. 710, as said right-of-way line is
21	shown on Map recorded in Road Plat Book 2,
22	Pages 149 to 153, Inclusive, Public Records of
23	Palm Beach County, Florida, with the East line
24	of said Section 10; thence northwesterly along
25	said right-of-way line, a distance of 617.57
26	feet; thence northeasterly at right angles, a
27	distance of 771.99 feet to a point in a line
28	parallel to and 40 feet westerly from (measured
29	at right angles to) the East line of said
30	Section 10, thence easterly at right angles to
31	said parallel line, a distance of 40 feet to a
	00

99

1	noist is said Test line of Gestion 10: these
1	point in said East line of Section 10; thence
2	Southerly along said East Section line, a
3	distance of 987.82 feet, more or less, to the
4	POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO a tract of land
5	in Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40
б	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more
7	particularly described as follows: From the
8	point of intersection of the northeasterly
9	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, as
10	said right-of-way line is shown on the map
11	recorded in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153,
12	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
13	Florida, with the East line of said Section 10,
14	run northwesterly along said right-of-way line,
15	a distance of 617.57 feet to the Point of
16	Beginning of the tract of land hereinafter
17	described; thence continue northwesterly along
18	the same course, a distance of 233.94 feet;
19	thence northeasterly, at right angles, a
20	distance of 1,090 feet to the point of
21	intersection of a line parallel to and 1,090
22	feet northerly from (measured at right angles
23	to) said northeasterly right-of-way line of
24	State Road No. 710 with a line parallel to and
25	40 feet westerly from (measured at right angles
26	to) the East line of said Section 10; thence
27	Southeasterly along said line parallel to the
28	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
29	No. 710, a distance of 49.66 feet to a point in
30	said East line of Section 10; thence Southerly
31	along said Section line, a distance of 365.36
	100

100

1	feet; thence westerly at right angles, a
2	distance of 40 feet; thence Southwesterly along
3	a line which is at right angles to said
4	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
5	No. 710, a distance of 771.99 feet to the POINT
6	OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO a tract of land in
7	Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40 East:
8	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
9	described as follows: From the point of
10	intersection of the northeasterly right-of-way
11	line of State Road No. 710 as said right-of-way
12	line is shown on Map recorded in Road Plat Book
13	2, Pages 149 to 153, inclusive, Public Records
14	of Palm Beach County, Florida, with the East
15	line of said Section 10, run northwesterly
16	along said right-of-way line, a distance of
17	851.51 feet to the Point of Beginning of the
18	tract of land hereinafter described; thence
19	continue northwesterly along the same course, a
20	distance of 200 feet; thence northeasterly, at
21	right angles, a distance of 1,090 feet; thence
22	Southeasterly, at right angles, a distance of
23	200 feet to a point in a line parallel to and
24	40 feet westerly from (measured at right angles
25	to) the East line of said Section 10; thence
26	Southwesterly along a line which is at right
27	angles to said northeasterly right-of-way line
28	of State Road No. 710, a distance of 1,090 feet
29	to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO a tract of
30	land in Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40
31	East, Palm Beach County, Florida, more

1	particularly described as follows: From the
2	point of intersection of the northeasterly
3	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, as
4	said right-of-way line is shown on MAP recorded
5	in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153,
б	inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
7	Florida, with the East line of said Section 10,
8	run northwesterly along said right-of-way line,
9	a distance of 1,051.51 feet to the Point of
10	Beginning of the tract of land hereinafter
11	described; thence continue northwesterly along
12	the same course, a distance of 200 feet; thence
13	northeasterly, at right angles, a distance of
14	1,090 feet; thence Southeasterly at right
15	angles, a distance of 200 feet; thence
16	Southwesterly, at right angles, a distance of
17	1,090 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO
18	a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
19	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
20	Florida, more particularly described as
21	follows: From the point of intersection of the
22	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
23	No. 710, as said right-of-way line is shown on
24	map recorded in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to
25	153, Inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach
26	County, Florida, with the East line of said
27	Section 10, run northwesterly along said
28	right-of-way line, a distance of 1,251.51 feet
29	to the Point of Beginning of the tract of land
30	hereinafter described; thence continue
31	northwesterly along the same course, a distance
	102

1	of 200 feet; thence northeasterly, at right
2	angles, a distance of 1,090 feet; thence
3	Southeasterly, at right angles, a distance of
4	200 feet; thence Southwesterly, at right angles
5	a distance of 1,090 feet to the POINT OF
6	BEGINNING. AND ALSO a tract of land in Section
7	10, Township 41 South, Range 40 East, Palm
8	Beach County, Florida, more particularly
9	described as follows: From the point of
10	intersection of the northeasterly right-of-way
11	line of State Road No. 710, as said
12	right-of-way line is shown on map recorded in
13	Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153, inclusive,
14	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida,
15	with the East line of said Section 10, run
16	northwesterly along said right-of-way line, a
17	distance of 1,451.51 feet to the Point of
18	Beginning of the tract of land hereinafter
19	described; thence continue northwesterly along
20	the same course, a distance of 200 feet; thence
21	northeasterly, at right angles a distance of
22	1,090 feet; thence Southeasterly, at right
23	angles, a distance of 200 feet; thence
24	Southwesterly, at right angles, a distance of
25	1,090 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO
26	a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
27	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
28	Florida, more particularly described as
29	follows: From the point of intersection of the
30	Northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
31	No. 710, as said right-of-way line is shown on
	102

103

1	Map, recorded in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to
2	153, inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach
3	County, Florida, with the East line of said
4	Section 10, run northwesterly along said
5	right-of-way line, a distance of 1,651.51 feet
6	to the Point of Beginning of the tract of land
7	hereinafter described; thence continue
8	northwesterly along the same course, a distance
9	of 200 feet; thence northeasterly, at right
10	angles, a distance of 1,090 feet; thence
11	Southeasterly, at right angles, a distance of
12	200 feet; thence Southwesterly, at right
13	angles, a distance of 1,090 feet to the POINT
14	OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO a tract of land in
15	Section 10, Township 41 South, Range 40 East,
16	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
17	described as follows: From the point of
18	intersection of the northeasterly right-of-way
19	line of State Road No. 710, as said
20	right-of-way line is shown on Map, recorded in
21	Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to 153, inclusive,
22	Public Records of Palm Beach County, Florida,
23	with the East line of said Section 10, run
24	northwesterly along said right-of-way line, a
25	distance of 1,851.51 feet to the Point of
26	Beginning of the tract of land hereinafter
27	described; thence continue northwesterly along
28	the same course, a distance of 200 feet; thence
29	northeasterly, at right angles, a distance of
30	1,090; feet thence Southeasterly at right
31	angles, a distance of 200 feet; thence
	104

104

1	Southwesterly, at right angles, a distance of
2	1,090 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO
3	a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
4	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
5	Florida, more particularly described as
6	follows: From the point of intersection of the
7	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
8	No. 710, as said right-of-way line is shown on
9	Map recorded in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to
10	153, inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach
11	County, Florida, with the East line of said
12	Section 10, run northwesterly along said
13	right-of-way line, a distance of 2,051.51 feet
14	to the Point of Beginning of the tract of land
15	hereinafter described; thence continue
16	northwesterly along the same course, a distance
17	of 201.27 feet; thence northeasterly, at right
18	angles, a distance of 1,041.98 feet, more or
19	less to a point in a line parallel to and 40
20	feet Southerly from (measured at right angles
21	to) the North line of said Section 10; thence
22	northerly at right angles to said parallel
23	line, a distance of 40 feet to a point in said
24	North line of Section 10; thence easterly along
25	said North Section line, a distance of 81.68
26	feet; thence Southerly at right angles a
27	distance of 40 feet; thence Southeasterly along
28	a line parallel to and 1,090 feet northeasterly
29	from (measured at right angles to) said
30	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
31	No. 710, a distance of 135.19 feet; thence
	105

105

1	Southwesterly, at right angles a distance of
2	1,090 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. AND ALSO
3	a tract of land in Section 10, Township 41
4	South, Range 40 East, Palm Beach County,
5	Florida, more particularly described as
6	follows: From the point of intersection of the
7	northeasterly right-of-way line of State Road
8	No. 710, as said right-of-way line is shown on
9	Map recorded in Road Plat Book 2, Pages 149 to
10	153, inclusive, Public Records of Palm Beach
11	County, Florida, with the East line of said
12	Section 10, run northwesterly along said
13	right-of-way line, a distance of 2,760.84 feet
14	to the Point of Beginning of the tract of land
15	hereinafter described; thence continue
16	northwesterly along the same course, a distance
17	of 993.91 feet, more or less, to its
18	intersection with the North line of said
19	Section 10; thence easterly along said North
20	Section line a distance of 1,199.55 feet;
21	thence Southerly at right angles a distance of
22	40 feet; thence Southwesterly along a line
23	which is at right angles to said northeasterly
24	right-of-way line of State Road No. 710, a
25	distance of 672.80 feet to the POINT OF
26	BEGINNING. TOGETHER WITH parcels of land,
27	totaling 1,992.36 acres, more or less, lying in
28	Sections 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, Township 41 South,
29	Range 41 East, Palm Beach County, Florida, and
30	being more particularly described as follows:
31	The East one eighth (E 1/8) of Section 6, The
	100

106

1	West half (W 1/2) of Section 5, all of Sections
2	7 and 8, and the West half (W 1/2) of Section
3	9, all in Township 41 South, Range 41 East,
4	Palm Beach County, Florida. TOGETHER WITH
5	those certain lands in Palm Beach County,
б	Florida, described in parcels as follows:
7	PARCEL 1: Government Lots 6, 7, and 8 in
8	Section 7, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
9	TOGETHER WITH all those lands in said Section 7
10	abutting said Government Lot 7 and that portion
11	of MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 607, in said Section
12	7, lying Easterly of the EAST COAST CANAL
13	right-of-way. EXCEPT that portion of said
14	MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 607 adjacent to
15	Government Lot 1 in said Section 7. PARCEL 2:
16	Government Lots 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and the
17	South 889.40 Feet of Government Lot 8 in
18	Section 8, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
19	TOGETHER WITH all those lands in said Section 8
20	abutting said Government Lots 11 and 12 and
21	being a portion of MAINTENANCE SPOIL AREA 607,
22	in said Section 8, lying easterly of the EAST
23	COAST CANAL right-of-way. EXCEPT that portion
24	of Government Lot 9 lying Easterly of the
25	westerly line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 as conveyed
26	to the STATE OF FLORIDA by deed dated November
27	28, 1955. PARCEL 3: Government Lot 3 LESS the
28	North 250 feet of the West 310 feet thereof,
29	Government Lots 4, 9, and 10 in Section 17,
30	Township 41 South, Range 43 East. EXCEPT that
31	portion of Government Lot 3 lying easterly of
	107

107

1	the westerly line of STATE ROAD NO. 5 as
2	conveyed to the STATE OF FLORIDA by deed dated
3	November 28, 1955. PARCEL 4: All that part of
4	Government Lot 3 in Section 18, Township 41
5	South, Range 43 East lying easterly of the
6	INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY as shown on the plat
7	recorded in Plat Book 17, Page 6, Public
8	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida. PARCEL
9	5:Section 16, Township 43 South, Range 41 East,
10	Palm Beach County, Florida.
11	
12	(N) The following lands are included, namely:
13	PARCEL 1. A parcel of land situate in Section
14	5, Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
15	County, Florida being all of "The Plat of
16	Prosperity Bay Village" as recorded in Plat
17	Book 38, Pages 118 and 119 of the Official
18	Records of said Palm Beach County, Florida.
19	PARCEL 2. A parcel of land situate in Section
20	5, Township 42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach
21	County, Florida being all of "Plat of Bay
22	Village Harbour" as recorded in Plat Book 53,
23	Pages 24 and 25 of the Official Records of said
24	Palm Beach County, Florida. PARCEL 3. A
25	parcel of land situate in Section 16, Township
26	42 South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
27	Florida being all of "Plat No. 2 Palm Beach
28	Lake Worth Estates" as recorded in Plat Book
29	35, Pages 143 and 144 of the Official Records
30	of said Palm Beach County, Florida.
31	

108

2half (E 1/2) and in the Northwest Quarter (NW31/4) of Section 36, Township 43 South, Range 414East, Palm Beach County, Florida, said parcel5being more particularly described as follows:6Commencing at the Northeast corner of the7Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of said Section 36,8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book26849 at Pages 322 and 323, Public Records of
4East, Palm Beach County, Florida, said parcel5being more particularly described as follows:6Commencing at the Northeast corner of the7Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of said Section 36,8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
5being more particularly described as follows:6Commencing at the Northeast corner of the7Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of said Section 36,8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
6Commencing at the Northeast corner of the7Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of said Section 36,8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
7Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of said Section 36,8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
8run (bearings cited herein are in a meridian9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
9assuming South 01°33'58" West along the East10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
10line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
11Section 36) South 01°33'58" West, along the12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
12said East line of the Northeast Quarter (NE131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
131/4) of Section 36, a distance of 118.14 feet,14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
14more or less, to a point in the Easterly15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
15prolongation of the South line of the North1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
1644.00 feet of Tract 1, Block 9 of the plat17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
17entitled, THE PALM BEACH FARMS CO. Plat No. 3,18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
18as same is recorded in Plat Book 2, Pages 4519through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
19through 54, inclusive, Public Records of Palm20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
20Beach County, Florida; thence North 88°20'17"21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
21West, along the said Easterly prolongation and along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet, more or less, to a point in the West line of that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
22along the said South line of the North 44.0023feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
23feet of Tract 1, a distance of 108.29 feet,24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
24more or less, to a point in the West line of25that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
25 that right of way parcel described in Deed Book
26 849 at Pages 322 and 323, Public Records of
27 Palm Beach County, Florida, and the point of
28 beginning and the most Northeasterly corner of
29 the herein described parcel of land; and from
30 said point of beginning run, by the following
31 numbered courses, (1) South 01°49'53" West,

1	along the said Westerly line of the parcel
2	described in Deed Book 849 at Pages 322 and
3	323, a distance of 979.23 feet, more or less,
4	to a point in the South line of Tract 1; thence
5	(2) South 89°00'38" West, along the said South
6	line of Tract 1, a distance of 87.01 feet, more
7	or less, to a point in the Northerly
8	prolongation of the Westerly right of way line
9	of State Road 7 as same is described in a Deed
10	recorded in Official Records Book 5352 at Page
11	1899 of the Public Records of Palm Beach
12	County, Florida; thence (3) South 01°33'58"
13	West, along the just described Northerly
14	prolongation, a distance of 50.05 feet, more or
15	less, to a point in the North line of Tract 5
16	of said Block 9; thence (4) continue South
17	01°33'58" West, along the said Westerly right
18	of way line of State Road 7, a distance of
19	1323.28 feet, more or less, to a point in the
20	South line of said Tract 5; thence (5) South
21	89°03'33" West, along the said South line of
22	Tract 5 and along the South lines of Tract 4
23	and of Tract 3, all in said Block 9, a distance
24	of 1457.02 feet, more or less, to a point in
25	the Northerly prolongation of the East line of
26	Tract 8 of said Block 9; thence (6) South
27	00°42'13" East, along the just described
28	prolongation and along the said East line of
29	Tract 8, a distance of 78.00 feet, more or
30	less, to a point in the South line of the North
31	48 feet of said Tract 8; thence (7) continue
	110

110

1	South 00°42'13" East, along the said East line
2	of Tract 8, a distance of 1211.09 feet, more or
3	less, to a point in the Northerly right of way
4	line of State Road 80, as said Northerly right
5	of way line is described in a Deed recorded in
6	Official Records Book 5352 at Pages 1897 and
7	1898, the Public Records of Palm Beach County,
8	Florida, said point also being a point in a
9	11422.16 foot radius curve, concave Northerly
10	and whose radial line passing through said
11	point bears North 00°12'04" East; thence (8)
12	Westerly, along the just described Northerly
13	right of way line of State Road 80 and along
14	the arc of the just described curve, through a
15	central angle of 01°19'12", an arc distance of
16	263.15 feet to a point of tangency; thence (9)
17	North 88°28'44" West, continuing along the said
18	Northerly right of way line of State Road 80, a
19	distance of 743.55 feet, more or less, to a
20	point in the West line of said Tract 8; thence
21	(10) North 01°35'50" East, along the said West
22	line of Tract 8, a distance of 1172.02 feet,
23	more or less, to a point in the South line of
24	the North 48 feet of said Tract 8; thence (11)
25	continue North 01°35'50" East, along the said
26	West line of Tract 8 and along the Northerly
27	prolongation thereof, a distance of 78.08 feet,
28	more or less, to the Southwest corner of Tract
29	3 of said Block 9; thence (12) continue North
30	01°35'50" East, along the West line of said
31	Tract 3, a distance of 1321.26 feet, more or
	111

111

1	less, to the Northwest corner of said Tract 3;
2	thence (13) South 89°00'38" West, along the
3	Westerly prolongation of the North line of said
4	Tract 3, a distance of 32.82 feet, more or
5	less, to a point in the West line of said Plat
6	No. 3 and the East line of the Northeast
7	Quarter (NE $1/4$) of the Northwest Quarter (NW
8	1/4) of said Section 36; thence (14) North
9	01°29'26" East, along the said West line of
10	Plat No. 3 and along the said East line of the
11	Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest
12	Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 36, a distance of
13	121.77 feet, more or less, to the Northeast
14	corner of that certain parcel described in an
15	instrument recorded in Official Records Book
16	3605, Page 1502 of the Public Records of Palm
17	Beach County, Florida; thence (15) North
18	89°28'52" West, along the North line of said
19	parcel described in Official Records Book 3605,
20	Page 1502, a distance of 200.03 feet, more or
21	less, to the Northwest corner of the said
22	parcel described in Official Records Book 3605,
23	Page 1502; thence (16) South 01°29'27" West,
24	along the West line of the said parcel
25	described in Official Records Book 3605, Page
26	1502, a distance of 200.03 feet, more or less,
27	to a point in the South line of the East half
28	(E 1/2) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of
29	the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of said Section
30	36; thence (17) North 89°28'52" West, along the
31	said South line of the East half (E 1/2) of the
	112

112

1	Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest
2	Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 36, a distance of
3	461.92 feet, more or less, to a point in the
4	West line of the said East half (E 1/2) of the
5	Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest
6	Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 36; thence (18)
7	North 01°19'42" East, along the said West line
8	of the East half (E 1/2) of the Northeast
9	Quarter (NE $1/4$) of the Northwest Quarter (NW
10	1/4) of Section 36, a distance of 674.74 feet,
11	more or less, to the Southeast corner of the
12	Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the Northeast
13	Quarter (NE $1/4$) of the Northwest Quarter (NW
14	1/4) of said Section 36; thence (19) North
15	89°37'31" West, along the South line of the
16	said Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the
17	Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) of the Northwest
18	Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 36, a distance of
19	661.93 feet, more or less, to a point in the
20	West line of the said Northeast Quarter (NE
21	1/4) of the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of
22	Section 36; thence (20) North 01°29'57" East,
23	along the said West line of the Northeast
24	Quarter (NE $1/4$) of the Northwest Quarter (NW
25	1/4) of Section 36, a distance of 673.08 feet,
26	more or less, to a point in the North line of
27	the said Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section
28	36 thence (21) South 89°46'09" East, along the
29	said North line of the Northwest Quarter (NW
30	1/4) of Section 36, a distance of 1323.83 feet,
31	more or less, to the Northeast corner of the
	110

1	said Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of Section 36;
2	thence (22) South 01°29'26" West, along the
3	East line of the said Northwest Quarter (NW
4	1/4) of Section 36, a distance of 128.13 feet,
5	more or less, to a point in the Westerly
б	prolongation of the South line of the North
7	44.00 feet of Tract 2 of said Block 9; thence
8	(23) South 88°20'17" East, along the just
9	described Westerly prolongation, a distance of
10	34.92 feet, more or less, to a point in the
11	West line of said Tract 2; thence (24) continue
12	South 88°20'17" East, along the said South line
13	of the North 44.00 feet of Tract 2 and along
14	the above described South line of the North
15	44.00 feet of Tract 1, a distance of 2500.69
16	feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.
17	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the said North 48 feet of
18	Tract 8 and all that part of the 30 foot wide
19	platted roadway lying Northerly thereof bounded
20	on the West by the Northerly prolongation of
21	the West line of said Tract 8 and bounded on
22	the East by the said Northerly prolongation of
23	the East line of Tract 8. Parcel 5. The South
24	three quarters (South (3/4) of Section 33,
25	Township 41 South, Range 42 East, LESS AND
26	EXCEPTING THEREFROM the East 400.00 feet
27	thereof and the right-of-way of Hood Road.
28	
29	(0) The following lands are included, namely:
30	A parcel of land lying in the Southeast Quarter
31	of Section 5, Township 42 South, Range 43 East,
	114

1	Palm Beach County, Florida, more particularly
2	described as follows: Commencing at the
3	Southwest corner of the Southeast Quarter of
4	said Section 5; thence South 88°34'32" East
5	along the South line of the Southeast Quarter
6	(the South line of the Southeast Quarter is
7	taken to bear South 88°34'32" East and all
8	other bearings stated herein are relative
9	thereto) a distance of 841.10 feet to the East
10	line of the West half of the West half of the
11	Southeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of
12	the Southeast Quarter of said Section 5; thence
13	North 00°06'53" East along said East line and
14	along the West line of the Plat of Harbour
15	Point Marina recorded in Plat Book 73, Pages 99
16	and 100, Public Records of Palm Beach County,
17	Florida, a distance of 671.39 feet to the
18	Northwest corner of said plat; thence South
19	88°37'59" East along the North line of said
20	plat a distance of 499.75 feet to the most
21	Northeasterly corner of said plat and the POINT
22	OF BEGINNING of the hereinafter described
23	parcel; thence continue South 88°37'59" East
24	along the North line of the South half of the
25	Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of
26	said Section 5 a distance of 594.98 feet to a
27	point of intersection with the West
28	right-of-way line of the Intracoastal Waterway
29	as shown on the Amended Plat of Section 5-42-43
30	of the Intracoastal Waterway, as recorded in
31	Plat Book 17, Page 29, Public Records of Palm
	115

1	Beach County, Florida; thence South 07°20'49"
2	East along said right-of-way line a distance of
3	166.93 feet to a point on the South line of the
4	North 165.00 feet of the South half of the
5	Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of
6	said Section 5; thence North 88°37'59" West
7	along said South line a distance of 615.50 feet
8	to the Southwest corner of the North 165.00
9	feet of the South half of the Southeast Quarter
10	of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 5;
11	said point lying on the East line of said Plat
12	of Harbour Point Marina; thence North 00°17'18"
13	West along said plat line and the West line of
14	the North 165.00 feet of the South half of the
15	Southeast Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of
16	said Section 5 a distance of 165.07 feet to the
17	POINT OF BEGINNING. Containing in all 2.293
18	acres more or less.
19	
20	(P) The following lands are included, namely:
21	A Parcel of land located in Section 32,
22	Township 41 South, Range 42 East, within the
23	municipal limits of the City of Palm Beach
24	Gardens, Palm Beach County, Florida, and being
25	more particularly described as follows: That
26	part of said Section 32, Township 41 South,
27	Range 42 East, lying southerly and easterly of
28	the following described line: Beginning at the
29	Southeast corner of the Northeast quarter (NE
30	1/4) of the Northeast quarter (NE 1/4) of said
31	Section 32; thence South 87°51'32" East, a
	116

1	distance of 2,043.58 feet; thence South
2	14°34'41" East, a distance of 2,810.32 feet;
3	then South 09°24'33" West, a distance of
4	1,084.56 feet to the South line of the
5	Southeast one-quarter (SE 1/4) of said Section
б	<u>32.</u>
7	
8	(Q) The following lands are included, namely:
9	Lot 11, Block 11 of Unrecorded Plat of Palmwood
10	Estates as more particularly described as:
11	The following bearings are based on the South
12	line of the subject parcel, taken to bear North
13	88 degrees, 53 minutes, 38 seconds West, per
14	the plat of "Bear's Club, a P.U.D.", Plat Book
15	86, Pages 122 through 128, public records of
16	Palm Beach County, Florida; a parcel of land
17	lying in Section 20, Township 41 South, Range
18	43 East, Palm Beach County, Florida. Said
19	parcel being more particularly described as
20	follows: Commence at the Southeast corner of
21	"Reserve Tract O", Bear's Club, a P.U.D.,
22	according to the plat thereof recorded in Plat
23	Book 86, Pages 122 through 128 of the Public
24	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida; said
25	corner being a point on the arc of a curve in
26	the West right-of-way line of "Palmwood Road",
27	said curve being concave to the Southeast,
28	having a radius of 2824.93 feet and a central
29	angle of 04 degrees, 08 minutes, 17 seconds;
30	thence Northwesterly along the arc of said
31	curve, being also the East line of said
	117

2an angle point in said East line of "Reserve3Tract O", being also the Southeast corner of4that parcel of land described in Official5Records Book (ORB) 1609, Page 477 of the Public6Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the7point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 538minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with23a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood <td< th=""><th>1</th><th>"Reserve Tract O", a distance of 204.03 feet to</th></td<>	1	"Reserve Tract O", a distance of 204.03 feet to
4that parcel of land described in Official5Records Book (ORB) 1609, Page 477 of the Public6Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the7point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 538minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	2	an angle point in said East line of "Reserve
5Records Book (ORB) 1609, Page 477 of the Public6Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the7point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 538minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	3	Tract O", being also the Southeast corner of
6Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 537point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 538minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	4	that parcel of land described in Official
7point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 538minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	5	Records Book (ORB) 1609, Page 477 of the Public
8minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	б	Records of Palm Beach County, Florida, and the
9of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	7	point of beginning; thence North 88 degrees, 53
10South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	8	minutes, 38 seconds West along the South line
11distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	9	of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the
12with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	10	South line of said "Reserve Tract O", a
13line from said intersection bears South 7714degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	11	distance of 127.31 feet to the intersection
14degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	12	with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial
15curve being concave to the Southwest, having a16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	13	line from said intersection bears South 77
16radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	14	degrees, 44 minutes, 23 seconds West); said
1701 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	15	curve being concave to the Southwest, having a
18Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	16	radius of 2700.93 feet and a central angle of
19being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 47720and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	17	01 degrees, 46 minutes, 24 seconds; thence
20and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	18	Northwesterly along the arc of said curve,
21distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial line from said intersection bears South 76 degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	19	being the West line of said ORB 1609, Page 477
22a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 5323minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	20	and the East line of said "Reserve Tract O", a
23minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	21	distance of 83.60 feet to the intersection with
24of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	22	a non-tangent line; thence South 88 degrees, 53
25North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	23	minutes, 40 seconds East along the North line
26distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection27with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial28line from said intersection bears South 7629degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the30aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	24	of said ORB 1609, Page 477, being also the
27 with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial 28 line from said intersection bears South 76 29 degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the 30 aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	25	North line of said "Reserve Tract O", a
28 line from said intersection bears South 76 29 degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the 30 aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	26	distance of 128.27 feet to the intersection
29 degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the 30 aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	27	with the arc of a non-tangent curve (radial
30 aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood	28	line from said intersection bears South 76
	29	degrees, 38 minutes, 45 seconds West), in the
31 Road"; said curve being concave to the	30	aforesaid West right-of-way line of "Palmwood
	31	Road"; said curve being concave to the

1	Southwest, having a radius of 2824.93 feet and
2	a central angle of 01 degree, 41 minutes, 27
3	seconds; thence Southeasterly along the arc of
4	said curve, a distance of 83.37 feet to the
5	point of beginning.
б	
7	(R) The following lands are included, namely:
8	The North half of the Southeast Quarter of the
9	Northeast Quarter of Section 20, Township 41
10	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
11	Florida.
12	
13	(S) The following lands are included, namely:
14	A parcel of land lying in Government Lot 2,
15	Section 21, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
16	Palm Beach County, Florida, being more
17	particularly described as follows: That part of
18	the North 194.96 feet of Government Lot 2,
19	lying West of U.S. Highway One, less the South
20	170.03 feet of the North 194.96 feet of the
21	Easterly 150 feet thereof.
22	
23	(T) The following lands are included, namely:
24	A parcel of land lying in Government Lot 2,
25	Section 21, Township 41 South, Range 43 East,
26	Palm Beach County, Florida, being more
27	particularly described as follows: The South
28	170.03 feet of the North 194.96 feet of the
29	Easterly 150 feet thereof of Government Lot 2,
30	lying West of U.S. Highway One.
31	

1	(U) The following lands are included, namely:
2	That portion of the South 146.22 feet of the
3	North 341.18 feet of Government Lot 2, Section
4	21, Township 41 South, Range 43 East, Palm
5	Beach County, Florida, lying West of the new
6	State Road No. 5, as recorded in Plat Book #2,
7	Page 109, Palm Beach County, Florida, and more
8	particularly described as follows: From the
9	Northwest corner of Government Lot 2, Section
10	21, Township 41 South, Range 43 East, run South
11	along the Westerly boundary line of said
12	Government Lot 2, a distance of 194.99 feet to
13	the point of beginning; thence run Easterly
14	along a line parallel to the North line of
15	Government Lot 2 with an angle of 88 degrees,
16	57 minutes, 45 seconds measured from North to
17	East from the Westerly boundary of the said
18	Government Lot 2, a distance of 827.55 feet to
19	a point in the Westerly right-of-way line of
20	State Road No. 5; thence run Southeasterly with
21	the said right-of-way line along the arc of
22	17,128.8 foot radius curve, a distance of
23	152.72 feet; thence run Westerly parallel to
24	the North line of Government Lot 2, a distance
25	of 874.27 feet to a point in the Westerly
26	boundary of said Government Lot 2; thence run
27	Northerly along the Westerly boundary of
28	Government Lot 2, with an angle of 88 degrees,
29	57 minutes, 45 seconds measured from East to
30	North from the preceding course, a distance of
31	146.24 feet to the point of beginning.
	100

1	
2	(V) The following lands are included, namely:
3	The South 298.82 feet of the North 640 feet of
4	Government Lot 2, Section 21, Township 41
5	South, Range 43 East, Palm Beach County,
6	Florida, lying West of the Westerly
7	right-of-way line of new State Road 5 (U.S.
8	Highway No. 1) as described in a warranty deed
9	dated September 27, 1955, recorded in Deed Book
10	1112, Page 257, Public Records of Palm Beach
11	County, Florida, LESS that parcel of land
12	described in Official Record Book 7876, Page
13	<u>954.</u>
14	
15	(W) The following lands are included, namely:
16	A parcel of land in Section 21, Township 41
17	South, Range 43 East, in the Town of Juno
18	Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, described as
19	follows: Commencing at the Northwest corner of
20	said Section 21, then on an assumed bearing of
21	South 01 degrees, 41 minutes, 05 seconds West
22	(all other bearings are relative thereto) along
23	the West line of said Section 21 a distance of
24	1678.76 feet to the Northwest corner of Juno
25	Beach Mobile Home Park; thence South 89
26	degrees, 21 minutes, 01 seconds East along the
27	North line of said Juno Beach Mobile Home Park
28	a distance of 874.49 feet to the Northeast
29	corner of said Juno Beach Mobile Home Park;
30	thence Southerly and Easterly along the arc of
31	a curve concave to the West having a radius of
	101

1	17,128.80 feet and a central angle of 0
2	degrees, 25 minutes, 52 seconds, a distance of
3	128.8 feet to the Point of Beginning; thence
4	North 89 degrees, 21 minutes, 01 seconds West a
5	distance of 52.82 feet; thence South 01
б	degrees, 41 minutes, 05 seconds West a distance
7	of 75.00 feet; thence South 89 degrees, 21
8	minutes, 01 seconds East a distance of 74.08
9	feet; to a Point in a curve concave to the West
10	having a radius of 17,128.80 feet and a central
11	angle of 0 degrees, 15 minutes, 39 seconds;
12	thence Northerly and Westerly along the arc of
13	said curve a distance of 77.99 feet to the
14	Point of Beginning; Subject to an easement for
15	utilities over the West 1.1 feet and the North
16	7.5 feet thereof. Also known as Lot 38 of Juno
17	Beach Mobile Home Park, unrecorded plat of
18	James D. Carlton, Inc., Job No. 83-1009, dated
19	February, 1984; containing 0.11 acres more or
20	less.
21	
22	Section 2. Provisions of chapter 298, Florida
23	Statutes, made applicableThe Northern Palm Beach County
24	Improvement District hereby created shall be a public
25	corporation of this state. The provisions of the General
26	Drainage Laws of Florida applicable to water control districts
27	or sub-water control districts which are embodied in chapter
28	298, Florida Statutes, and all of the laws amendatory thereof,
29	now existing or hereafter enacted, so far as not inconsistent
30	with this Act, are hereby declared to be applicable to
31	Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District. Northern Palm

122

Beach County Improvement District shall have all of the powers 1 2 and authorities mentioned in or conferred by chapter 298, Florida Statutes, and all acts amendatory thereof, except as 3 4 provided otherwise herein. 5 Section 3. Powers of the District.-б (A) In addition to the powers provided for in chapter 7 298, Florida Statutes, and other applicable laws, the Northern 8 Palm Beach County Improvement District shall have the 9 following powers: 10 (1) To sue and be sued by its name in any court of law 11 or in equity. 12 (2) To make contracts. 13 (3) To adopt and use a corporate seal and to alter the 14 same at pleasure. 15 (4) To acquire by purchase, gift, or condemnation real and personal property, either or both, within or without the 16 District, and to convey and dispose of such real and personal 17 property, either or both, as may be necessary or convenient to 18 carry out the purposes or any of the purposes of this Act and 19 20 chapter 298, Florida Statutes. (5) To construct, operate, and maintain canals, 21 ditches, drains, levees, and other works for drainage 22 purposes; to acquire, purchase, operate, and maintain pumps, 23 24 plants, and pumping systems for drainage purposes. (6) To construct, operate, and maintain irrigation 25 26 works, machinery, and plants. 27 (7) To construct, improve, pave, and maintain roadways 28 and roads necessary and convenient to provide access to and efficient development of areas made suitable and available for 29 cultivation, settlement, and other beneficial use and 30 31

123

development as a result of the drainage and reclamation 1 2 operations of the District. 3 To borrow money and issue negotiable or other (8) 4 bonds of the District as hereinafter provided. (9) To borrow money, from time to time, and issue 5 б negotiable or other notes of the District therefor, in 7 anticipation of the collection of taxes, levies, and 8 assessments or revenues of the District, and to pledge or 9 hypothecate such taxes, levies, assessments, and revenues to secure such bonds, notes, or obligations, and to sell, 10 11 discount, negotiate, and dispose of the same. 12 (10) To plan, establish, acquire, or reconstruct or 13 enlarge or extend, equip, operate, and maintain distribution, 14 collection, or other appropriate systems and facilities for 15 the following: (a) Water supply, sewer, and wastewater management, or 16 any combination thereof, and to construct and operate 17 connecting, intercepting, or outlet sewers and sewer mains and 18 19 pipes and water mains, conduits, or pipelines in, along, and 20 under any street, alley, highway, or other public place or 21 ways; 22 (b) Waste collection, treatment, and disposal or 23 disposal of any effluent, residue, or other byproducts of such 24 system or sewer system; 25 (c) Street lights for public roads; 26 (d) Control and elimination of mosquitoes and other 27 arthropods of public health importance; and 28 (e) The supply and level of water within the District, 29 including the division of waters from one area, lake, pond, river, stream, basin, or water control facility to another; 30 and the control and restriction of the development and use of 31

124

HB 1713

natural or artificial streams or bodies of water, lakes, or 1 2 ponds; and the taking of measures determined by the board to 3 be necessary or desirable to prevent or alleviate land 4 erosion. 5 б The powers provided for in this subsection shall apply within 7 Palm Beach County, whether within or without the territorial 8 boundaries of the District, and include the authorization to 9 set and impose rates, fees, and other charges. 10 11 Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to preempt the 12 requirements of chapter 163, Florida Statutes, that water and 13 sewer development be consistent with local governments' 14 comprehensive plans. Any systems or facilities for water 15 supply, sewer, and wastewater management that are planned, 16 established, acquired, constructed, extended, equipped, 17 operated, or maintained under the powers provided herein shall comply with all applicable land development regulations or 18 19 ordinances. 20 Nothing contained in this Act shall empower the District to 21 22 condemn by eminent domain the water or sewer systems of any other unit of government. 23 24 (11) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District 25 shall have the power to first require any individual or entity 26 desiring to construct any structure upon or occupying District 27 property or right-of-way or connecting to or utilizing the 28 works of the District to obtain a permit from the District and comply with the District rules, regulations, and 29 specifications, provided that said permit shall be issued upon 30 compliance with such applicable rules, regulations, and 31 125

specifications. The Board of Supervisors shall be permitted 1 the discretion to deny or revoke any permit or permit 2 application if they find that the matter for which the permit 3 is sought or granted does not comply with the District plans, 4 5 rules, regulations, or policies. All costs, including 6 construction, engineering, legal, and administrative expenses 7 of the District, shall be paid by the applicant seeking the 8 permit. 9 (12) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District shall have the power to construct, operate, and maintain parks 10 11 and park facilities as part of a Plan of Improvements of a 12 unit of development. Said facilities shall be a benefit to be 13 received by the land in the unit of development and may be 14 financed as a part of the Plan of Improvements. The annual 15 costs of maintaining said parks and park facilities may be 16 included in the unit of development's maintenance taxes. (13) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District 17 shall have the power to construct and finance water and sewer 18 facilities, including, but not limited to, lines, mains, pump 19 20 stations, treatment plants, disposal facilities, and appurtenances within a unit of development as a part of a Plan 21 of Improvements with said water and sewer facilities being a 22 benefit accruing to the land. 23 24 (14) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District 25 shall have the power to acquire by purchase, lease, or gift 26 capital improvements including land, water, and sewer plants 27 and systems, roads, bridges, drainage, and irrigation 28 facilities, parks, buildings, and other real and personal property that implement a Plan of Improvements related to the 29 objectives of and necessary for the operation of the District 30 as provided by law; and to finance the same by the issuance of 31

126

obligations payable from drainage taxes or maintenance taxes 1 2 or both. (15) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District 3 4 shall have the power to include as a component of roads in a 5 Plan of Improvements parkways, ridges, landscaping, 6 irrigation, bicycle and jogging paths, street lighting, 7 traffic signals, road striping, and all other customary 8 elements of a modern road system. 9 (16) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District shall have the power to include in a Plan of Improvements 10 11 off-site facilities and improvements authorized by the powers 12 of the District within or without the boundaries of the 13 District or a unit of development within Palm Beach County 14 only and only when necessary as a part of a unit of development to benefit the land. 15 (17) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District 16 shall have the power to include in a Plan of Improvements for 17 a unit of development all or one or more of the various powers 18 19 and functions of the District or any combination of said 20 powers or functions and to construct and finance through a Plan of Improvements said individual or combination of powers 21 and functions included in the Plan of Improvements. It is the 22 intent of this section that a Plan of Improvements may provide 23 24 for a single benefit to the land authorized by the laws pertaining to the District or all of said benefits or a 25 26 combination of the same as long as there are benefits accruing 27 to the land. 28 (18) The provisions of this subsection shall apply notwithstanding any other provision of law. The District may 29 provide in a Plan of Improvements that in assessing the 30 benefits and damages to be incurred by lands of the District 31 127

from the construction of a Plan of Improvements, the 1 2 commissioners or engineer, as the case may be, shall take into consideration the varying types of existing or proposed land 3 uses of the land affected by the construction of the Plan of 4 5 Improvements and the commissioners' or engineer's report, as 6 the case may be, shall so assess the benefits and damages. The 7 District may levy taxes based upon the benefits assessed in 8 such manner, taking into account the varying existing or 9 proposed land uses of the land affected by the construction of the Plan of Improvements, as shall provide for the equitable 10 apportionment of such taxes. Such taxes may be levied on the 11 12 basis of acreage or parcels. 13 (19) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District is authorized to provide, construct, operate, and maintain 14 15 community or public preserves, playgrounds, amphitheaters, and 16 recreation and sports areas and facilities, including, by way of example but no limitation: trails, courts, and athletic 17 structures and fields, together with acquisition of such 18 19 equipment and apparatus required or related thereto, as part 20 of the Plan of Improvements for a unit of development; however, specifically excluded from this grant of additional 21 22 power is any authority to provide, construct, operate, or maintain professional athletic sports stadiums. Said 23 improvements shall be a benefit to be received by the lands 24 located within the unit of development and may be financed as 25 26 a part of the unit of development's Plan of Improvements 27 through debt and/or maintenance taxes, user fees, and other legally available revenues. The annual cost of operating and 28 maintaining said improvements may be included in the unit of 29 development's maintenance taxes. 30 31

128

1	(20) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District
2	is authorized to appoint an officer or employee of the
3	District to be responsible for recommending for adoption by
4	the Board of Supervisors such general or specific policies,
5	procedures, guidelines, payment methodologies, and rules as
б	are necessary and appropriate for the day-to-day management
7	and operation of the District and its facilities. The Board
8	of Supervisors, following adoption of such general or specific
9	policies, procedures, guidelines, payment methodologies, and
10	rules, may authorize and delegate the enforcement and
11	implementation of same to an officer or employee of the
12	District.
13	(21) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District
14	is authorized to adopt by resolution such rules, policies,
15	guidelines, and procedures which will thereby authorize the
16	District, at its discretion, to elect to use either a public
17	bid or private negotiation process for the letting of
18	contracts and purchase orders for works and improvements of
19	the District, including procurement of personal property,
20	commodities, and services, when the cost of said works and
21	improvements, personal property, commodities, or services does
22	not exceed the CATEGORY TWO amount set forth in section
23	287.017, Florida Statutes.
24	(22) Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District
25	is authorized to exercise all other powers necessary,
26	convenient, or proper in connection with any of the powers or
27	duties of said District stated in this Act.
28	(23) It is hereby found and declared that among the
29	many causes of deterioration in residential neighborhoods are
30	the proliferation of crime, excessive automobile flow, and
31	excessive noise levels from automobile traffic. It is to the
	120

129

benefit of the land in the District and its ultimate users and 1 2 residents and it is hereby declared to be a public purpose to include a provision in a Plan of Improvements for roads for 3 the exclusive use and benefit of a unit of development and its 4 5 residents. Therefore, upon receipt of written consent of the б owners of 75 percent of the land located within a unit of 7 development, the District has the power to adopt by resolution 8 a Plan of Improvements for a unit of development that will 9 permit the District to exercise the following powers: 10 (a) To provide roads for the exclusive use and benefit of a unit of development and its landowners, residents, and 11 12 invitees in order to control ingress and egress. 13 (b) To finance and maintain said roads and their 14 associated elements as a part of a Plan of Improvements. 15 (c) To construct and maintain security structures to 16 control the use of said roads. (d) To make provision for access by fire, police, and 17 emergency vehicles and personnel for the protection of life 18 19 and property in the unit of development. 20 (e) To include, in the annual assessment of taxes as authorized, sufficient funds to finance and maintain said 21 22 roads as a part of a Plan of Improvements for a unit of 23 development. 24 (f) To adopt, by resolution of the Board, rules and regulations for the control of traffic, noise levels, crime, 25 26 and the use of the roads by those authorized. 27 28 However, in the event the District should construct all or any 29 portion of a major thoroughfare or transportation route as referenced in section 163.3177(6)(b), Florida Statutes, then 30 in such event the District will not be permitted to limit said 31 130

thoroughfare or transportation route for the exclusive use and 1 2 benefit of a unit of development and its residents without the 3 written consent of Palm Beach County. 4 (24) In the event the District constructs all or any 5 portion of a major thoroughfare or transportation route as 6 identified in the traffic circulation element of the County 7 Comprehensive Plan pursuant to section 163.3177(6)(b), Florida 8 Statutes, the District shall be required to construct said 9 major thoroughfare or transportation route in accordance with the project limits and the design and construction standards 10 11 specified by the County of Palm Beach. Such design and 12 construction standards shall be consistent with the projected 13 major thoroughfare or route traffic levels and functional 14 classification. Once said major thoroughfare or route is 15 constructed, it shall be dedicated to the County of Palm 16 Beach, upon certification by the County that the aforementioned project limits and the design and construction 17 standards have been met. 18 19 The powers and duties of said District shall be (B) 20 exercised by and through the Board of Supervisors thereof, which Board shall have the authority to employ engineers, 21 22 attorneys, agents, employees, and representatives as the Board of Supervisors may from time to time determine, and to fix 23 24 their compensation and duties. 25 Section 4. Board of Supervisors; election, 26 organization, powers, duties, and terms of office .--(A) There is hereby created a Board of Supervisors of 27 28 Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District, which shall be the governing body of said District. 29 30 (B) Said Board of Supervisors shall consist of five persons, who, except as herein otherwise provided, shall hold 31

131

1 2

3 4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25

26

27 28

office for the term of 3 years and until their successors shall be duly elected and qualified. (C) The first Board of Supervisors of the District shall be composed of five persons, two of whom shall hold office for 4 years from June 1, 1959, two of whom shall hold office for 3 years from June 1, 1959, and one of whom shall hold office for 2 years from June 1, 1959. Within 30 days after this Act becomes a law, the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Palm Beach County shall call a special meeting of landowners of Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District for the purpose of electing the first Board of Supervisors for Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District as herein provided. Notice of such special meeting of landowners shall be given by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Palm Beach County by causing publication thereof to be made once a week for 2 consecutive weeks prior to such meeting in some newspaper published in Palm Beach County. Such special meeting of landowners shall be held in some public place in Palm Beach County, and the place, date, and hour of holding such meeting and the purpose thereof shall be stated in the notice. The landowners when assembled shall organize by electing a Chair who shall preside at the meeting and a Secretary thereof. At such meeting, each and every acre, or any fraction thereof, of land in the District shall represent one share and each owner shall be entitled to one vote by person or by written proxy for every acre of land, or any fraction thereof, owned by him or her in the District. The landowners shall first vote for the Supervisors who are to

29 hold office for the term of 4 years as herein provided, and

30 the persons receiving the highest number of votes for such

31 <u>Supervisors shall be declared and elected as such Supervisors.</u>

132

Said landowners shall next vote for the Supervisors who are to 1 2 hold office for the term of 3 years as provided herein, and 3 the persons receiving the highest number of votes for such Supervisors shall be declared and elected as such Supervisors. 4 5 Said landowners shall next vote for the Supervisor who is to hold office for the term of 2 years as herein provided, and 6 7 the person receiving the highest number of votes for such 8 Supervisor shall be declared and elected as such Supervisor. 9 (D) Each year during the month of June, beginning with the month of June 1961, Supervisors shall be elected, as 10 hereinafter provided, by the landowners of said District to 11 12 take the place of the retiring Supervisors. All vacancies or 13 expirations on said Board shall be filled as required by this Act. At least three of the Supervisors of the Northern Palm 14 Beach County Improvement District shall be residents of Palm 15 16 Beach County, Florida, and owners of lands within said District. The other two Supervisors of the Northern Palm 17 Beach County Improvement District need not be residents of the 18 State of Florida. To be eligible for election, a candidate 19 20 for the office of Supervisor shall file a written notice of intention to be a candidate in the office of the District at 21 22 least 30 days before the annual meeting of the landowners. In case of a vacancy in the office of any Supervisor, the 23 remaining Supervisors may fill such vacancy until the next 24 annual meeting of the landowners, when his or her successor 25 26 shall be elected by the landowners for the unexpired term. 27 (E) As soon as practicable after their election, the 28 Board of Supervisors of the District shall organize by 29 choosing one of their number President of the Board of Supervisors and by electing some suitable person Secretary, 30 who may or may not be a member of said Board. The Secretary 31

1	shall be normined to ensure band for the faithful reaformers.
1	shall be required to execute bond for the faithful performance
2	of his or her duties in such penal amount as the Board may
3	determine. The Board of Supervisors shall adopt a seal which
4	shall be the seal of the District. At each annual meeting of
5	the landowners of the District, the Board of Supervisors shall
6	report all work undertaken or completed during the preceding
7	year, and the status of the finances of the District.
8	(F) All Supervisors shall hold office until their
9	successors shall be elected and qualified. Whenever any
10	election shall be authorized or required by this Act to be
11	held by the landowners at any particular or stated time or
12	day, and if for any reason such election shall not or cannot
13	be held at such time or on such day, then in such event and in
14	all and every such event, the power or duty to hold such
15	election shall not cease or lapse, but such election shall be
16	held thereafter as soon as practicable and consistent with
17	this Act.
18	Section 5. Compensation of BoardThe Supervisors
19	shall not receive any compensation for their services;
20	however, they shall be paid the per-mile rate set forth in
21	section 112.061, Florida Statutes, for each mile actually
22	traveled up to a maximum of 200 miles in going to and from
23	their places of residence to the place of meeting.
24	Section 6. Meetings of landowners
25	(A) Each year during the month of June, beginning with
26	the month of June 1961, a meeting of the landowners of the
27	District shall be held for the purpose of electing Supervisors
28	to take the place of the retiring Supervisors and hearing
29	reports of the Board of Supervisors; provided, however, that a
30	meeting of the landowners shall be held during the month of
31	June 1960, for the purpose of receiving reports of the Board

of Supervisors and considering any matters upon which the 1 2 Board of Supervisors may request the advice and views of the landowners. The Board of Supervisors shall have the power to 3 call special meetings of the landowners at any time to receive 4 5 reports of the Board of Supervisors or consider and act upon 6 any matter upon which the Board of Supervisors may request 7 advice. Notice of all meetings of the landowners shall be 8 given by the Board of Supervisors by causing publication 9 thereof to be made for 2 consecutive weeks prior to such meeting in some newspaper published in Palm Beach County. The 10 meetings of the landowners shall be held in some public place 11 12 in said County, and the place, day, and hour of holding such 13 meetings shall be stated in the notice. The landowners when 14 assembled shall organize by electing a Chair who shall preside at the meeting. The Secretary of the Board of Supervisors 15 16 shall be the Secretary of such meeting. At all such meetings each and every acre, or any fraction thereof, of land in the 17 District shall represent one share, and each owner shall be 18 19 entitled to one vote in person or by written proxy for every 20 acre, or any fraction thereof, of land owned by him or her in the District. The person receiving the highest number of votes 21 for Supervisor shall be declared and elected as such 22 Supervisor. Those landowners present or voting by proxy shall 23 24 constitute a quorum at any meeting of the landowners. 25 (B) Guardians may represent their wards, and personal 26 representatives may represent the estates of deceased persons. 27 Trustees may represent lands held by them in trust, and 28 private and municipal corporations may be represented by their 29 officers or duly authorized agents. Guardians, personal representatives, trustees, and corporations may vote by proxy. 30 31

135

1	Section 7. Installment taxes, levied and apportioned,
2	and the collection thereof
3	(A) Taxes shall be levied and apportioned as provided
4	for in the General Drainage Laws of Florida (chapter 298,
5	Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto), except that the
6	provisions of section 298.41, Florida Statutes, and amendments
7	thereto, shall not be applicable to the District. In lieu
8	thereof, the following provision shall apply to said District:
9	The Board of Supervisors shall determine, order, and levy the
10	amount of the annual installments of the total taxes levied
11	under section 298.305, Florida Statutes, which shall become
12	due and collected during each year at the same time that
13	county taxes are due and collected, which said annual
14	installment and levy shall be evidenced to and certified by
15	the Board to the Tax Collector of Palm Beach County, Florida.
16	Said tax shall be extended by the County Tax Collector on the
17	County Tax Roll and shall be collected by the Tax Collector in
18	the same manner and time as county taxes, and the proceeds
19	thereof paid to said District. Said tax shall be a lien until
20	paid on the property against which it is assessed, and
21	enforceable in like manner as County taxes.
22	(B) In levying and assessing all taxes, each tract or
23	parcel of land less than 1 acre in area shall be assessed as a
24	full acre, and each tract or parcel of land more than 1 acre
25	in area which contains a fraction of an acre shall be assessed
26	at the nearest whole number of acres, a fraction of one-half
27	or more to be assessed as a full acre.
28	(C) As an alternative or in addition to the above levy
29	and assessment procedure for taxes, the District shall have,
30	and the Board of Supervisors may exercise, the power to
31	determine, order, levy, impose, collect, and enforce special
	136

assessments or taxes pursuant to chapter 170, Florida 1 2 Statutes. Such special assessments or taxes may, in the discretion of the District, be collected and enforced pursuant 3 to the provisions of sections 197.3631, 197.3632, and 4 5 197.3635, Florida Statutes, or chapter 170, Florida Statutes. 6 Section 8. Maintenance tax.--The provisions of section 7 298.54, Florida Statutes, and amendments thereto, shall not be applicable to the District. In lieu thereof, the following 8 provisions shall apply to the District: 9 10 (A) To maintain and preserve the improvements made pursuant to this Act and to repair and restore the same, when 11 12 needed, and for the purpose of defraying the current expenses 13 of the District, the Board of Supervisors may, upon the completion of said improvements, in whole or in part as may be 14 15 certified to the Board by the District Engineer, levy annually 16 a tax on all property in the District, to be known as a "maintenance tax." Said maintenance tax shall be evidenced to 17 and certified by said Board to the Tax Collector of Palm Beach 18 19 County, Florida, and shall be collected by the Tax Collector 20 in the same manner and time as County taxes and the proceeds therefrom paid to said District. Said tax shall be a lien 21 22 until paid on the property against which assessed and 23 enforceable in like manner as County taxes. 24 (B) In levying and assessing all taxes, each tract or parcel of land less than 1 acre in area shall be assessed as a 25 26 full acre, and each tract or parcel of land more than 1 acre 27 in area which contains a fraction of an acre shall be assessed 28 at the nearest whole number of acres, a fraction of one-half 29 or more to be assessed as a full acre. 30 31

137

1	(C) Included in the maintenance tax, provisions may be
2	made for the acquisition and maintenance of capital
3	improvements necessary for the operation of the District.
4	Section 9. Taxes and costs a lien on land against
5	which taxes assessedAll taxes provided for in this Act,
6	together with all penalties for default in payment for the
7	same, all costs in collecting the same, shall, from the date
8	of assessment thereof until paid, constitute a lien of equal
9	dignity with the liens for County taxes, and other taxes of
10	equal dignity with County taxes, upon all the lands against
11	which such taxes shall be levied as is provided in this Act.
12	Section 10. Enforcement of taxesThe collection and
13	enforcement of all taxes levied by said District shall be at
14	the same time and in like manner as County taxes, and the
15	provisions of the Florida Statutes relating to the sale of
16	lands for unpaid and delinquent County taxes, the issuance,
17	sale, and delivery of tax certificates for such unpaid and
18	delinquent County taxes, the redemption thereof, the issuance
19	to individuals of tax deeds based thereon, and all other
20	procedures in connection therewith, shall be applicable to
21	said District and the delinquent and unpaid taxes of said
22	District to the same extent as if said statutory provisions
23	were expressly set forth in this Act.
24	Section 11. When unpaid taxes delinquent; penalty and
25	discountsAll taxes provided for in this Act shall be and
26	become delinquent and bear penalties on the amount of said
27	taxes in the same manner as County taxes, and shall be subject
28	to the same discounts as County taxes.
29	Section 12. Compensation of Property Appraiser, Tax
30	Collector, and Clerk of the Circuit CourtThe Property
31	Appraiser, Tax Collector, and Clerk of the Circuit Court of
	138

Palm Beach County shall be entitled to compensation for 1 2 services performed in connection with taxes of said District 3 now provided by law for water control districts. 4 Section 13. Uniform acreage tax for payment of 5 expenses. -- There is hereby levied by the Legislature of the 6 State of Florida upon each and every acre of land within said 7 Northern Palm Beach County Improvement District as defined in this Act a uniform tax of 25 cents per acre to be used by said 8 District, through its said Board of Supervisors, for the 9 purpose of paying expenses incurred or to be incurred in 10 making surveys of the lands in the District, assessing 11 12 benefits and damages, and other expenses necessarily incurred, 13 as may be estimated or determined by said Board of 14 Supervisors, before said Board of Supervisors shall be in funds under the subsequent provisions of this Act. Such tax 15 16 shall become due and payable on the first day of November 1959, and shall become delinquent 90 days thereafter. Said tax 17 shall be a lien upon the lands in said District from the date 18 19 of the enactment of this Act and shall be collected in the 20 same manner as the annual installment of taxes. If it shall appear to the Board of Supervisors to be necessary to obtain 21 22 funds to pay any expenses incurred or to be incurred in organizing said District, making said surveys, preparing the 23 24 Plan of Reclamation, or other expenses of the conduct and operation of the District before a sufficient sum can be 25 26 obtained by the collection of the acreage tax levied by this section of this Act, said Board of Supervisors may borrow a 27 28 sufficient sum of money for any of said purposes at a rate of the interest not exceeding 6 percent per annum, and may issue 29 negotiable notes or bonds therefor signed by the members of 30 said Board of Supervisors, and may pledge any and all 31

139

CODING:Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

HB 1713

_	
1	assessments of said acreage tax levied under the provisions of
2	this section for the repayment thereof. Said Board of
3	Supervisors may issue to any person or persons performing the
4	work or services or furnishing anything of value in the
5	organization of said District or making surveys of the same
6	and assessing benefits or damages or preparing said Plan of
7	Improvements and other expenses necessarily incurred before
8	the receipt of funds arising from assessments or benefits,
9	negotiable evidence of debt-bearing interest at a rate not to
10	exceed the statutory lawful maximum rate per annum.
11	Section 14. Bonds may be issued, sale and disposition
12	of proceeds; interest; levy to pay bonds; bonds and duties of
13	treasurer, etc
14	(A) The Board of Supervisors may, if in their judgment
15	it seems best, issue bonds not to exceed 90 percent of the
16	total amount of the taxes levied under the provisions of
17	section 298.305, Florida Statutes, in denominations of not
18	less than \$100, bearing interest from date at a rate not to
19	exceed the statutory lawful maximum per annum, payable
20	annually or semiannually, to mature at annual intervals within
21	40 years commencing after a period of not later than 10 years,
22	to be determined by the Board of Supervisors, both principal
23	and interest payable at some convenient place designated by
24	the Board of Supervisors to be named in said bonds, which said
25	bonds shall be signed by the President of the Board of
26	Supervisors, attested with the seal of the District and by the
27	signature of the Secretary of the Board. All of said bonds
28	shall be executed and delivered to the Treasurer of the
29	District, who shall sell the same in such quantities and at
30	such dates as the Board of Supervisors may deem necessary to
31	meet the payments for the works and improvements in the

140

District. Said bonds shall not be sold for less than 90 cents 1 on the dollar, with accrued interest, shall show on their face 2 the purpose for which they are issued, and shall be payable 3 out of money derived from the aforesaid taxes. A sufficient 4 5 amount of the drainage tax shall be appropriated by the Board 6 of Supervisors for the purpose of paying the principal and 7 interest of said bonds, and the same shall, when collected, be 8 preserved in a separate fund for that purpose and no other. 9 All bonds and coupons not paid at maturity shall bear interest at a rate of not to exceed the statutory lawful maximum per 10 11 annum from maturity until paid, or until sufficient funds have 12 been deposited at the place of payment, and said interest 13 shall be appropriated by the Board of Supervisors out of the 14 penalties and interest collected on delinquent taxes or other available funds of the District. Provided, however, that it 15 16 may, in the discretion of said Board, be provided that at any time, after such date as shall be fixed by the said Board, 17 said bonds may be redeemed before maturity at the option of 18 19 said Board, or their successors in office, by being made 20 callable prior to maturity at such times and upon such prices and terms and other conditions as said Board shall determine. 21 22 If any bond so issued subject to redemption before maturity shall not be presented when called for redemption, it shall 23 cease to bear interest from and after the date so fixed for 24 25 redemption. 26 (B) The Board of Supervisors of said District shall 27 have authority to issue Refunding Bonds to take up any 28 outstanding bonds and any interest accrued thereon when, in the judgment of said Board, it shall be for the best interest 29 of said District so to do. The said Board is hereby 30 authorized and empowered to issue Refunding Bonds to take up 31

141

and refund all bonds of said District outstanding that are 1 subject to call and prior redemption, and all interest accrued 2 to the date of such call or prior redemption, and all bonds of 3 said District that are not subject to call or redemption, 4 5 together with all accrued interest thereon, where the 6 surrender of said bonds can be procured from the holders 7 thereof at prices satisfactory to the Board or can be 8 exchanged for such outstanding bonds with the consent of the 9 holder thereof. Such Refunding Bonds may be issued at any time when in the judgment of said Board it will be to the interest 10 of the District financially or economically to secure a lower 11 12 rate of interest on said bonds or by extending the time of 13 maturity of said bonds, or for any other reason in the 14 judgment of said Board advantageous to said District. Such Refunding Bonds may mature at any time or times in the 15 16 discretion of said Board, not later, however, than 40 years from the date of issuance of said Refunding Bonds. Said 17 Refunding Bonds shall bear such date of issue, and such other 18 19 details as the Board shall determine, and may in the 20 discretion of said Board be made callable prior to maturity at such times and upon such prices and terms and other conditions 21 as said Board shall determine. All the other applicable 22 provisions of this Act not inconsistent therewith shall apply 23 24 fully to said Refunding Bonds and the holders thereof shall have all the rights, remedies, and security of the outstanding 25 26 bonds refunded, except as may be provided otherwise in the 27 resolution of the Board authorizing the issuance of such 28 Refunding Bonds. Any funds available in the Sinking Fund for 29 the payment of the principal and interest of outstanding bonds may be retained in the fund to be used for the payment of 30 principal and interest of the Refunding Bonds, in the 31

142

discretion of the Board of Supervisors. Any expenses incurred 1 2 in buying any or all bonds authorized under the provisions of this section and the interest thereon and a reasonable 3 compensation for paying same, shall be paid out of the funds 4 5 in the hands of the Treasurer and collected for the purpose of 6 meeting the expenses of administration. It shall be the duty 7 of the said Board of Supervisors in making the annual tax levy as heretofore provided, to take into account the maturing 8 bonds and interest on all bonds and expenses, and to make 9 provisions in advance for the payment of same. 10 (C) In case the proceeds of the original tax levy made 11 12 under the provisions of section 298.305, Florida Statutes, are 13 not sufficient to pay the principal and interest of all bonds 14 issued, then the Board of Supervisors shall make such 15 additional levy or levies upon the benefits assessed as are necessary for this purpose, and under no circumstances shall 16 any tax levies be made that will in any manner or to any 17 extent impair the security of said bonds or the fund available 18 19 for the payment of the principal and interest of the same. 20 Said Treasurer shall at the time of the receipt of said bonds, execute and deliver to the President of the Board of said 21 22 District a bond with good and sufficient surety to be approved by said Board, conditioned that the Treasurer shall account 23 24 for any pay over as required by law and as ordered by said Board of Supervisors, any and all moneys received by him or 25 26 her on the sale of such bonds, or any of them, and that he or she will only sell and deliver such bonds to the purchaser or 27 28 purchasers thereof under and according to the terms herein prescribed, and that he or she will return to the Board of 29 Supervisors and duly cancel any and all bonds not sold when 30 ordered by the Board to do so. Said bonds when so returned 31

shall remain in the custody of the President of the Board of 1 2 Supervisors, who shall produce the same for inspection or for 3 use as evidence whenever and wherever legally requested so to do. The Treasurer shall promptly report all sales of bonds to 4 5 the Board of Supervisors. The Board shall at a reasonable time 6 thereafter prepare and issue warrants in substantially the 7 form provided in section 298.17, Florida Statutes, for the 8 payment of maturing bonds so sold and the interest payments 9 coming due on all bonds sold. Each of said warrants shall specify what bonds and accruing interest it is to pay, and the 10 11 Treasurer shall place sufficient funds at the place of payment 12 to pay the maturing bonds and coupons when due, together with 13 necessary compensation for paying same. The successor in office of any Treasurer shall not be entitled to said bonds or 14 the proceeds thereof until he or she shall have complied with 15 16 all of the foregoing provisions applicable to his or her predecessor in office. The aforesaid bond of said Treasurer 17 may, if the Board shall so direct, be furnished by a surety or 18 19 bonding company, which may be approved by the Board of 20 Supervisors; provided, if it should be deemed more expedient to the Board of Supervisors as to money derived from the sale 21 22 of bonds issued, the Board may, by resolution, select some suitable bank or banks or other depository as temporary 23 Treasurer or Treasurers to hold and disburse said moneys upon 24 the order of the Board as the work progresses, until such fund 25 26 is exhausted or transferred to the Treasurer by order of the Board of Supervisors. The funds derived from the sale of said 27 28 bonds, or any of them, shall be used for the purpose of paying 29 the cost of drainage works and improvements, and such costs, fees, expenses, and salaries as may be authorized by law, and 30 used for no other purpose. 31

144

1	(D) The provisions of section 298.52, Florida
2	Statutes, shall not apply to the District. The provisions of
3	this section shall constitute full and complete authority for
4	the issuance of refunding bonds by the District. The
5	principal amount of any Refunding Bonds to be issued by the
6	District which are to be payable from proceeds of the tax
7	levied by the District pursuant to section 298.305, Florida
8	Statutes, shall not exceed the maximum principal amount of
9	bonds authorized to be issued by section 298.305, Florida
10	Statutes, minus the principal amount of the bonds paid,
11	whether prior to or after the issuance of the Refunding Bonds,
12	from the proceeds of the tax levied pursuant to section
13	298.305, Florida Statutes, that are to be used to pay the
14	Refunding Bonds.
15	Section 15. Full authority for issue and sale of bonds
16	authorized
17	(A) This Act shall, without reference to any other Act
18	of the Legislature of Florida, be full authority for the
19	issuance and sale of the bonds in this Act authorized, which
20	bonds shall have all the qualities of negotiable paper under
21	the law merchant and shall not be invalid for any irregularity
22	or defect in the proceedings for the issuance and sale
23	thereof, and shall be incontestible in the hands of bona fide
24	purchasers or holders thereof. No proceedings in respect to
25	the issuance of any such bonds shall be necessary, except such
26	as are required by this Act. The provisions of this Act shall
27	constitute an irrepealable contract between the Board of
28	Supervisors and the said Northern Palm Beach County
29	Improvement District and the holders of any bonds and the
30	coupons thereof issued pursuant to the provisions hereof. Any
31	holder of any of said bonds or coupons may either in law or in

145

equity by suit, action, or mandamus enforce and compel the 1 2 performance of the duties required by this Act of any of the 3 officers or persons mentioned in this Act in relation to said bonds, or to the correct enforcement and application of the 4 5 taxes for the payment thereof. б (B) After the several bonds and coupons are paid and 7 retired as herein provided, they shall be returned to the 8 Treasurer, and they shall be canceled and an appropriate 9 record thereof made in a book to be kept for that purpose, which record of paid and canceled bonds shall be kept at the 10 office of the Treasurer and shall be open for inspection by 11 12 any bondholder at any time. 13 Section 16. Issuance of revenue bonds and bond 14 anticipation notes .--15 (A) In addition to the other powers provided the 16 District, and not in limitation thereof, the District shall 17 have the power, at any time, and from time to time after the issuance of any bonds of the District shall have been 18 19 authorized, to borrow money for the purposes for which such 20 bonds are to be issued in anticipation of the receipt of the proceeds of the sale of such bonds and to issue bond 21 22 anticipation notes in a principal sum not in excess of the authorized maximum amount of such bond issue. 23 24 (B) The District shall have the power to issue revenue 25 bonds from time to time without limitation as to amount for 26 the purpose of financing those systems and facilities provided for in section 3(A)(10). Such revenue bonds may be secured by, 27 28 or payable from, the gross or net pledge of the revenues to be derived from any project or combination of projects; from the 29 rates, fees, or other charges to be collected from the users 30 of any project or projects; from any revenue-producing 31

146

undertaking or activity of the District; from special 1 2 assessments; or from any other source or pledged security. 3 Such bonds shall not constitute an indebtedness of the District, and the approval of the qualified electors shall not 4 5 be required unless such bonds are additionally secured by the 6 full faith and credit and taxing power of the District. 7 (C) Any issue of bonds may be secured by a trust 8 agreement by and between the District and a corporate trustee 9 or trustees, which may be any trust company or bank having the powers of a trust company within or without the state. The 10 11 resolution authorizing the issuance of the bonds or such trust 12 agreement may pledge the revenues to be received from any 13 projects of the District and may contain such provisions for 14 protecting and enforcing the rights and remedies of the bondholders as the Board may approve, including, without 15 16 limitation, covenants setting forth the duties of the District 17 in relation to: the acquisition, construction, reconstruction, improvement, maintenance, repair, operation, 18 and insurance of any projects; the fixing and revising of the 19 20 rates, fees, and charges; and the custody, safeguarding, and 21 application of all moneys and for the employment of consulting 22 engineers in connection with such acquisition, construction, 23 reconstruction, improvement, maintenance, repair, or 24 operation. 25 (D) Bonds of each issue shall be dated; shall bear 26 interest at such rate or rates, including variable rates, 27 which interest may be tax exempt or taxable for federal income 28 tax purposes; shall mature at such time or times from their date or dates; and may be made redeemable before maturity at 29 such price or prices and under such terms and conditions as 30 31 may be determined by the Board.

147

The District shall have the power to issue bonds 1 (E) 2 for the purpose of refunding any outstanding bonds of the 3 District. 4 (F) No bonds issued by the District shall be required 5 to be validated under chapter 75, Florida Statutes, or other 6 provision of law. 7 (G) The powers provided for in this section shall 8 apply within Palm Beach County, whether within or without the 9 territorial boundaries of the District, and include the authorization to set and impose rates, fees, and other 10 11 charges. 12 Subsection 17. Approval of the board of drainage 13 commissioners not required to issue bonds. -- The Board of 14 Supervisors may issue bonds under the provisions of this Act, 15 without the approval of the Board of Drainage Commissioners of 16 the State of Florida. Section 18. Floating indebtedness.--Prior to the 17 issuance of bonds under the provisions of this Act, the Board 18 19 of Supervisors may from time to time issue warrants or 20 negotiable notes or other evidences of debt of the District, all of which shall be termed "floating indebtedness" in order 21 to distinguish the same from the bonded debt provided for. 22 The notes or other evidences of indebtedness shall be payable 23 24 at such times and shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding the lawful statutory maximum per annum, and may be sold or 25 26 discounted at such price or on such terms as the Board may deem advisable. The Board shall have the right, in order to 27 28 provide for the payment thereof, to pledge the whole or any 29 part of the taxes provided for in this Act, whether the same shall be theretofore or thereafter levied, and said Board 30 shall have the right to provide that the floating debt shall 31

148

be payable from the proceeds arising from the sale of bonds, 1 2 or from the proceeds of any such tax, or both. After the issuance of any bonds of the District under the provisions of 3 this Act, the power to create such floating debt and pledge 4 5 the avails of taxes therefor shall continue, but the amount б thereof which may be outstanding at any time shall be limited 7 to 5 percent of the amount of bonds issued hereunder. 8 Section 19. Validation of bonds. -- No bonds issued by 9 the District shall be required to be validated, but such bonds may be validated at the discretion of the Board of 10 11 Supervisors. 12 Section 20. Use of bonds and interest coupons in 13 payment of taxes not authorized. -- The provisions of section 14 298.73, Florida Statutes, and amendments and successors thereof, relating to the use of bonds and obligations in 15 16 payment of drainage taxes, shall not be applicable to said District and its bonds, obligations, and taxes. 17 Section 21. Eminent domain. -- The said Board of 18 19 Supervisors is hereby authorized and empowered to exercise the 20 right of eminent domain and may condemn to the use of said District any and all lands, easements, rights-of-way, riparian 21 22 rights, and property rights of every description, in or out of said District, required for the public purposes and powers of 23 24 said Board as herein granted, and may enter upon, take, and 25 use such lands as it may deem necessary for such purposes. 26 Section 22. Water control.--It is hereby declared in 27 said District, surface waters, which shall include rainfall 28 and the overflow of rivers and streams, may be controlled, and the District, and any individual or agency holding a permit to 29 do so from said District, shall have the right to dike, dam, 30 and construct levees to protect said District or any part 31

149

thereof, or the property of said individual or agency against 1 2 the same, and thereby divert the course and flow of such 3 surface waters and/or pump the water from within such dikes 4 and levees. 5 Section 23. Unit development; powers of Supervisors to 6 designate units of development and adopt systems of 7 progressive drainage by units; Plan of Improvements and 8 financing assessments, etc., for each unit .--(A) Upon written petition signed by the owners of 51 9 percent of the acreage in any area, or by vote of four-fifths 10 of the Board, the Board of Supervisors of Northern Palm Beach 11 12 County Improvement District shall have the power and is hereby 13 authorized in its discretion to drain and reclaim or more 14 completely and intensively to drain and reclaim, plus exercise 15 such other powers authorized in this Act, the lands in said 16 designated area or part of the District to be called a "unit." The units into which said District may be so divided shall be 17 given appropriate numbers or names by said Board of 18 19 Supervisors, so that said units may be readily identified and 20 distinguished. The Board of Supervisors shall have the power to fix and determine the location, area, and boundaries of and 21 lands to be included in each and all such units with the 22 consent of the owners of 51 percent of the acreage in any 23 24 area, or by vote of four-fifths of the Board without such consent, the order of development thereof, and the method of 25 26 carrying on the work in each unit. The unit system of 27 drainage provided by this section may be conducted and all of 28 the proceedings by this section and this Act authorized in respect to such unit or units may be carried on and conducted 29 at the same time as or after the work of draining and 30 reclaiming of the entire District has been or is being or 31

150

shall be instituted or carried on under the provisions of this 1 2 Act. If the Board of Supervisors shall determine that it is advisable to conduct the work of draining and reclaiming the 3 lands in said District by units, as authorized by this section 4 5 of this Act, said Board shall, by resolution duly adopted and 6 entered upon its minutes, declare its purpose to conduct such 7 work accordingly and, upon petition of the owners of 51 8 percent of the acreage in any area or by vote of four-fifths 9 of the Board, shall at the same time and manner fix the number, location, and boundaries of and description of lands 10 11 within such unit or units and give appropriate numbers or 12 names. As soon as practicable after the adoption and 13 recording of a resolution as to any unit, said Board of 14 Supervisors shall publish a notice once a week for 2 15 consecutive weeks in a newspaper published in Palm Beach 16 County, Florida, briefly describing the unit or units into 17 which the District has been divided and the lands embraced in each unit, giving the name, number, or other designation of 18 19 such units, requiring all owners of lands in the District to 20 show cause in writing before said Board of Supervisors at a time and place to be stated in such notice why such division 21 22 of said District into such unit or units should not be approved, and why the proceedings and powers authorized by 23 this section of this Act should not be had, taken, and 24 exercised. At the time and place stated in said notice, said 25 26 Board of Supervisors shall hear all objections or causes of 27 objection (all of which shall be in writing) of any landowner 28 in the District to the matters mentioned and referred to in 29 such notice, and if no objections are made, or if said objections, if made, shall be overruled by said Board, then 30 said Board shall enter in its minutes its finding and order 31

151

confirming said resolution and may thereafter proceed with the 1 development, drainage, and reclamation of the District by unit 2 3 or units pursuant to such resolution and to the provisions of this Act. If, however, said Board of Supervisors shall find 4 5 as a result of such objections, or any of them, or the hearing 6 thereon, that the division of the District into such unit or 7 units as aforesaid should not be approved, or that the 8 proceedings and powers authorized by this section of this Act 9 should not be had, taken, or exercised, or that any other matter or thing embraced in said resolution would not be in 10 the best interest of the landowners of said unit or units or 11 12 would be unjust or unfair to any landowner therein or 13 otherwise inconsistent with fair and equal protection and 14 enforcement of the rights of every landowner in said unit or 15 units, then the Board of Supervisors shall not proceed further 16 under such resolution, but said Board of Supervisors may, as a result of such hearing, modify or amend said resolution so as 17 to meet such objections so made, and thereupon said Board may 18 19 confirm said resolution as so modified or amended and may 20 thereafter proceed accordingly. If said Board of Supervisors shall overrule or refuse to sustain any such objections in 21 22 whole or in part made by any landowner in the District, or if any such landowner shall deem himself or herself aggrieved by 23 24 any action of the Board of Supervisors in respect to any objections so filed, such landowner may, within 10 days after 25 26 the ruling of said Board, file his or her complaint in the 27 Circuit Court for Palm Beach County, Florida, in Chancery, 28 against said District, praying an injunction or other appropriate relief against the action or any part of such 29 action proposed by such resolution or resolutions of said 30 Board, and such suits shall be conducted like other Chancery 31

152

suits, except that said suits shall have preference over all 1 2 other pending actions except criminal actions and writs of 3 habeas corpus. Upon the hearing of said cause, the Circuit Court shall have the power to hear the objections and receive 4 5 the evidence thereon of all parties to such cause and approve or disapprove said resolutions and action of the Board in 6 7 whole or in part, and to render such decree in such cause as 8 right and justice require. (B) When said resolutions creating said unit or units 9 shall be confirmed by the Board of Supervisors (or by the 10 11 Circuit Court for Palm Beach County, Florida, if such proposed 12 action shall be challenged by a landowner by the judicial 13 proceedings hereinabove authorized), the Board of Supervisors may adopt a Plan of Improvements for and in respect to any or 14 all such units, and to have the benefits and damages resulting 15 16 therefrom assessed and apportioned as is provided by law in regard to a Plan of Improvements for and assessments for 17 benefits and damages of the entire District. With respect to 18 19 the Plan of Improvements, notices, appointment of 20 commissioners or engineer, as the case may be, to prepare a report assessing the benefits and damages, the report of 21 commissioners or engineer, as the case may be, and notice and 22 confirmation thereof, the levy of assessments and taxes, 23 including maintenance taxes, and the issuance of bonds and all 24 other proceedings as to each and all of such units, said Board 25 26 shall follow and comply with the same procedure as is provided 27 by law with respect to the entire District; and said Board of 28 Supervisors shall have the same powers in respect to each and all of such units as is vested in them with respect to the 29 entire District. All the provisions of this Act shall apply 30 to the drainage, reclamation, and improvement of each, any, 31

153

and all of such units, and the enumeration of or reference to 1 2 specific powers or duties of the Supervisors or any other 3 officers or other matters in this Act as hereinabove set forth, shall not limit or restrict the application of any and 4 5 all of the proceedings and powers herein to the drainage and reclamation of such units as fully and completely as if such 6 7 unit or units were specifically and expressly named in every 8 section and clause of this Act where the entire District is 9 mentioned or referred to. All assessments, levies, taxes, bonds, and other obligations made, levied, assessed, or issued 10 for or in respect to any such unit or units shall be a lien 11 12 and charge solely and only upon the lands in such unit or 13 units, respectively, for the benefit of which the same shall be levied, made, or issued, and not upon the remaining units 14 or lands in the District. The Board of Supervisors may at any 15 16 time amend its resolutions by changing the location and description of lands in any such unit or units and provided, 17 further, that if the location or description of lands located 18 19 in any such unit or units is so changed, notice of such change 20 shall be published as hereinabove required in this section for notice of the formation or organization of such unit or units; 21 provided, however, that no lands against which benefits shall 22 have been assessed may be detached from any such unit after 23 the confirmation of the commissioners' or engineer's report, 24 as the case may be, of benefits in such unit or units or the 25 26 issuance of bonds or other obligations which are payable from 27 taxes or assessments for benefits levied upon the lands within 28 such unit or units. (C) Provided, however, that if, after the confirmation 29 of the commissioners or engineer, as the case may be, report 30 of benefits in such unit or units, or the issuance of bonds or 31

other obligations which are payable from taxes or assessments 1 2 for benefits levied upon lands within such unit or units, the Board of Supervisors finds the Plan of Improvements for any 3 such unit or units insufficient or inadequate for efficient 4 5 development, the Plan of Improvements may be amended or 6 changed as provided in this Act or chapter 298, Florida 7 Statutes, and the unit or units may be amended or changed as 8 provided in this section, by changing the location and description of lands in any such unit or units, by detaching 9 lands therefrom or by adding land thereto, upon the approval 10 11 of at least 51 percent of the landowners according to acreage, 12 in any such unit, or by vote of four-fifths of the Board 13 without such approval and of all of the holders of bonds 14 issued in respect to any such unit, and provided that in such 15 event all assessments, levies, taxes, bonds, and other 16 obligations made, levied, assessed, incurred, or issued for or in respect to any such unit or units may be allocated and 17 apportioned to the amended unit or units in proportion to the 18 19 benefits assessed by the commissioners' or engineer's report, 20 as the case may be, for the amended Plan of Improvements and said report shall specifically provide for such allocation and 21 22 apportionment. The landowners and all of the bondholders shall file their approval of or objections to such amended 23 Plan of Improvements within the time provided in section 24 298.301(7), Florida Statutes, and shall file their approval of 25 26 or objections to the amendment of such unit as provided in 27 this section. 28 (D) No lands shall be detached from any unit after the issuance of bonds or other obligations for such unit except 29 30 upon the consent of all the holders of such bonds or other obligations. In the event of the change of the boundaries of 31

155

any unit as provided herein and the allocation and 1 2 apportionment to the amended unit or units of assessments, levies, taxes, bonds, and other obligations in proportion to 3 the benefits assessed by the commissioners' or engineer's 4 5 report, as the case may be, for the amended Plan of 6 Improvements, the holder of the bonds or other obligations 7 heretofore issued for the original unit who consents to such 8 allocation and apportionment shall be entitled to all rights 9 and remedies against any lands added to the amended unit or units as fully and to the same extent as if such added lands 10 11 had formed and constituted a part of the original unit or 12 units at the time of the original issuance of such bonds or 13 other obligations, and regardless of whether the holders of such bonds or other obligations are the original holders 14 thereof or the holders from time to time hereafter, and the 15 16 rights and remedies of such holders against the lands in the 17 amended unit or units, including any lands added thereto, under such allocation and apportionment, shall constitute 18 19 vested and irrevocable rights and remedies to the holders from 20 time to time of such bonds or other obligations as fully and to the same extent as if such bonds or other obligations had 21 22 been originally issued to finance the improvements in such amended unit or units under such amended Plan of Improvements. 23 (E) Prior to creating a unit by action of a majority 24 of the Board, the Board shall use its best efforts to obtain 25 26 the consent of the owners of 51 percent of the acreage in the 27 unit. 28 (F) Upon the formation of a unit, the Board is 29 authorized to levy a one-time organizational special assessment tax per acre on the lands in a unit sufficient to 30 31

156

prepare a Plan of Improvements and have the benefits assessed 1 2 as provided herein. Section 24. Expanding the territorial limits of a unit 3 4 by agreement. -- The territorial limits of a unit may be 5 expanded to include additional land by agreement between the 6 District and all of the landowners of the land to be included 7 in the unit, provided that at the time of the execution of the 8 agreement, the additional land is contained within the jurisdictional boundaries of the District. Land included in 9 the unit by agreement shall be subject to the payment of all 10 11 drainage taxes and assessments levied by the District in the 12 unit and shall be subject to the provisions of all laws under 13 which the District operates. The agreement shall be in 14 recordable form and filed in the official records. 15 Section 25. Definition of 51 percent or 75 percent of 16 acreage in any area. -- In the laws under which the District operates, when the consent of 51 percent or 75 percent of the 17 acreage is required in any described area for any purpose, in 18 19 determining the acreage in the area, lands, and rights-of-way 20 of the District and all lands which are or will be exempt from payment of the District drainage taxes and assessments shall 21 not be included in the acreage to determine either the 51 22 percent or 75 percent consent requirements. In determining 23 24 the acreage in the area, each tract or parcel of land less 25 than 1 acre in area shall be counted as a full acre, and each 26 tract or parcel of land more than 1 acre in area which contains a fraction of an acre shall be counted at the nearest 27 28 whole number of acres, a fraction of one-half or more to be 29 counted as a full acre. Section 26. Amending Plan of Improvements.--In 30 addition and as an alternative to the provisions of chapter 31 157

298, Florida Statutes, the Plan of Improvements may be 1 2 amended, modified, and changed from time to time in the 3 following manner: 4 (A) The intent of this section is to give the Board of 5 Supervisors power with latitude to make additional and other 6 improvements to the Plan of Improvements which the Board of 7 Supervisors considers appropriate to implement the purpose and 8 intent of the Plan of Improvements and which, in the opinion of the Board, results in a benefit to the land and will not 9 increase the cost in excess of the total benefits assessed as 10 11 provided herein. The District may accept for maintenance 12 additional facilities which are within its boundaries and 13 supplement a Plan of Improvements which are donated to the 14 District at no cost. All existing Plan of Improvements as of the effective date of this Act are hereby ratified as amended 15 16 and constructed. (B) The court may retain jurisdiction for the purpose 17 of considering any changes, modifications, or amendments to a 18 19 Plan of Improvements required by any other local, state, or 20 federal governmental agency or proposed by the Board of Supervisors, provided the District Engineer certifies that all 21 22 the lands affected receive the same or greater benefits as previously determined and that the estimated costs, including 23 24 the changes or amendments, do not exceed the benefits assessed 25 and that any existing bonds outstanding do not exceed the 26 total benefits assessed. The court shall approve said amendments or changes. Only those parties appearing or 27 28 answering the original proceedings for approval of the commissioners' report shall be entitled to receive notice of 29 these supplemental proceedings. 30 31

158

1	(C) As an alternate procedure, the Board of
2	Supervisors shall have the power to change, alter, or amend a
3	previously approved Plan of Improvements by duly adopted
4	resolution; provided the District Engineer certifies that all
5	land subject to the original plan receives the same or greater
6	benefits as previously assessed and that the estimated cost
7	including the changes or amendments does not exceed the total
8	benefits assessed. Said resolution shall be filed, as may be
9	appropriate, in the court proceedings assessing benefits or
10	with the Secretary of the District for District proceedings
11	assessing benefits and shall be binding upon the owners of
12	lands subject to the Plan of Improvements, their successors
13	and assigns.
14	(D) Regardless of any language to the contrary
15	contained in chapter 298, Florida Statutes, or in this Act,
16	when a Plan of Improvements is amended, modified, or changed
17	by any authorized procedure, the approval or consent of the
18	holders of the bonds issued in respect to such plan shall not
19	be required and amendments, modifications, and changes may be
20	made to a Plan of Improvements without bondholders' approval
21	or consent.
22	(E) Notwithstanding the provisions of any other
23	section or law, any substantial change, alteration, or
24	amendment to a previously approved Plan of Improvements shall
25	be consistent with, and in furtherance of, the applicable
26	local government adopted Comprehensive Plan, land development
27	regulations, and ordinances and other requirements of chapter
28	163, Florida Statutes. Proposed changes, amendments, or
29	alterations shall be submitted to the applicable units of
30	local government for a determination of consistency.
31	Substantial changes and the information to be presented shall
	150

159

-	
1	be defined by separate agreement between the District and
2	applicable units of local government.
3	Section 27. Interests of the City of West Palm
4	BeachIt is hereby determined and declared that the City of
5	West Palm Beach has special interests in certain lands owned
6	by said City and lying within the District in that such lands
7	serve as a water catchment area for the public water supply
8	and would be rendered unfit for that purpose by drainage.
9	Such lands are described as follows:
10	
11	S 1/2 of Section 1 less 100' Road R/W; S 1/2
12	of Section 2; S 1/2 of Section 3; all of
13	Sections 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, and 18
14	inclusive; N 1/2 of N 1/2 of NW 1/4 of NE $1/4$
15	of Section 10; Northeasterly Diagonal 1/2 of N
16	1/2 of NE $1/4$ of NE $1/4$ of Section 11; N 660'
17	of NE (less Rd. R/W) and N 1/2 of NW 1/4 (Less
18	Rd. R/W) of Section 12; W 1/2 of Section 14;
19	all in Township 43 South, Range 42 East.
20	
21	All of Sections 7, 16, 17 and 18 South of FW
22	and N Ry. R/W Less Road R/W along S lines; all
23	of Section 21, less Rd. R/W & Less FW & Ry.
24	R/W; all of Sections 19, 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
25	and 33, less Rd. R/W along N. line Sections 19
26	& 29; all in Township 42 South, Range 42 East.
27	
28	And no canal, roadway, drainage structure, or other work is to
29	be constructed on these lands except by consent of said City
30	acting through its City Commission.
31	

1	Section 28. Fish and Wildlife Conservation
⊥ 2	CommissionNothing in this Act shall affect, limit, or
3	interfere with the authority, powers, and control of the Fish
4	and Wildlife Conservation Commission over the use of the lands
5	of the J. W. Corbett Management Area included in the District
6	for wildlife management and recreational purposes as such
7	authority and powers are prescribed by the laws of the State
8	of Florida. No canal, roadway, drainage structure, or other
9	work is to be constructed on these lands except by consent of
10	said commission.
11	
12	81-461, 83-494, 84-498, 87-518, 88-503, 89-462, 91-408,
13	92-262, 95-489, 95-504, 96-488, and 97-328, Laws of Florida,
14	are repealed.
15	Section 5. <u>SeverabilityIn case any one or more of</u>
16	the sections or provisions of this Act or the application of
17	such sections or provisions to any situation, circumstance, or
18	person shall for any reason be held to be unconstitutional,
19	such unconstitutionality shall not affect any other sections
20	or provisions of this Act or the application of such sections
21	or provisions to any other situation, circumstance, or person,
22	and it is intended that this law shall be construed and
23	applied as if such section or provision had not been included
24	herein for any unconstitutional application.
25	Section 6. Effect of conflictIn the event of a
26	conflict between the provisions of this Act and the provisions
27	of any other Act, the provisions of this Act shall control to
28	the extent of such conflict.
29	Section 7. This act shall take effect upon becoming a
30	law.
31	